No. __-_____

In the Supreme Court of the United States

SIDNEY POWELL, BRANDON JOHNSON, HOWARD KLEINHENDLER, JULIA HALLER, GREGORY ROHL & SCOTT HAGERSTROM,
Petitioners,

v.

GRETCHEN WHITMER, JOCELYN BENSON, CITY OF DETROIT, MICHIGAN, *ET AL.*,
Respondents.

ON PETITION FOR WRIT OF *CERTIORARI* TO THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

APPENDIX TO PETITION FOR WRIT OF *CERTIORARI*

LAWRENCE J. JOSEPH
Counsel of Record
1250 Connecticut Ave. NW
Suite 700-1A
Washington, DC 20036
202-355-9452
ljoseph@larryjoseph.com

Counsel for Petitioners

APPENDIX

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

TIMOTHY KING, et al., Plaintiffs, L. LIN WOOD (21-1785); GREGORY J. ROHL, BRANDON JOHNSON, HOWARD KLEINHENDLER, SIDNEY POWELL, JULIA HALLER, and SCOTT HAGERSTROM (21-1786); EMILY NEWMAN (21-1787); STEFANIE LYNN JUNTTILA (22-1010), *Interested Parties-Appellants*, *v.* GRETCHEN WHITMER; JOCELYN BENSON; CITY OF DETROIT, MICHIGAN, *Defendants-Appellees*.	Nos. 21-1785, 1786, 1787, 22-1010

Appeal from the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan at Detroit.

No. 2:20-cv-13134—Linda V. Parker, District Judge.

Argued: December 8, 2022

Decided and Filed: June 23, 2023

Before: BOGGS, KETHLEDGE, and WHITE, Circuit Judges.

OPINION

KETHLEDGE, Circuit Judge. Three voters and three Republican nominees to the electoral college in Michigan brought this suit in a bid to overturn the results of the state's 2020 presidential

election. The complaint plausibly alleged that Republican election challengers had been harassed and mistreated during vote counting at the TCF Center in Detroit, in violation of Michigan law. But the complaint also alleged that an international "collaboration"—with origins in Venezuela, extending to China and Iran, and including state actors in Michigan itself—had succeeded in generating hundreds of thousands of fraudulent votes in Michigan, thereby swinging the state's electoral votes to Joseph Biden. Many of those allegations—particularly the ones concerning Dominion voting machines—were refuted by the plaintiffs' own exhibits to their complaint. Other allegations arose from facially unreliable expert reports; still others were simply baseless. The district court found the entirety of the plaintiffs' complaint sanctionable, and ordered all of plaintiffs' attorneys, jointly and severally, to pay the defendants' and the City of Detroit's reasonable attorney's fees. We find only part of the complaint sanctionable, and thus reverse in part and affirm in part.

I.

A.

On November 3, 2020, Michigan voters cast their ballots in the presidential election. As soon as the polls closed, teams of state election officials began "canvassing" the results—a public process in which officials and observers verify that the number of votes cast in each precinct matches the number of voters listed on the poll lists. *See* M.C.L § 168.801. This canvass concluded on November 17. By the next day, every county in Michigan had reported its

official election results to the Secretary of State and the Board of State Canvassers.

Michigan law allows any candidate with a "good-faith belief" that he lost the election due to "fraud or mistake" to request a recount within 48 hours of the canvass's conclusion. *See* M.C.L § 168.879(1)(b), (c). No candidate did so. As a result, on November 23, the bipartisan Board of State Canvassers unanimously certified results indicating that Joseph Biden had won the State of Michigan by 154,188 votes. That same day, Michigan's Governor transmitted those results to the United States Archivist. Michigan's electors for the Democratic Party were thereafter "considered elected." M.C.L. § 168.42. That ended the involvement of the Board and the Governor in the election.

B.

This case began two days later, on November 25, 2020. Plaintiffs sued Governor Gretchen Whitmer, Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson, and the Board of State Canvassers (together, the "state defendants"), asserting that they had "fraudulently manipulat[ed] the vote" through "a wide-ranging interstate—and international—collaboration" to ensure that Biden would win the election. Compl. ¶1-3. Plaintiffs alleged that unspecified "foreign adversaries" and "hostile foreign governments" had accessed Dominion voting machines; that Detroit election officials had participated in countless violations of state election law, including an "illegal vote dump" of "tens of thousands" of votes; and that expert analysis showed that the election results were fraudulent. Compl. ¶84, 162, 224. As a result, plaintiffs argued, they were entitled to "the elimination of the mail ballots

from counting in the 2020 election"—meaning all of them—and an order directing "the electors of the State of Michigan . . . to vote for President Donald Trump." Compl. ¶229-233. Sidney Powell, Scott Hagerstrom, and Gregory Rohl signed this complaint as the plaintiffs' attorneys, and five other lawyers—Emily Newman, Julia Haller, Brandon Johnson, Lin Wood, and Howard Kleinhendler—were listed as "Of Counsel."

On November 29, plaintiffs filed an emergency motion for injunctive relief, which repeated the arguments and requests of the complaint. The Democratic National Committee, the City of Detroit, and Robert Davis (an individual voter with no particular stake in the matter) each filed motions to intervene as defendants, which the court granted. On December 7, the court denied plaintiffs' motion for emergency relief. *King v. Whitmer*, 505 F. Supp. 3d 720 (E.D. Mich. 2020).

Plaintiffs thereafter hired a ninth attorney, Stephanie Junttila, to file an appeal with this court. Meanwhile, Michigan's electors were set to vote on December 14. Junttila and Powell filed a petition for certiorari with the Supreme Court, urging immediate intervention—because, they said, the case would become moot after the December 14 electoral-college vote. But the Supreme Court did not intervene, and on December 14 Michigan's electors cast their votes for Joseph Biden.

C.

On December 15, the City served plaintiffs and their attorneys with a "safe-harbor" letter, warning that the City would seek sanctions under Civil Rule 11 if plaintiffs did not voluntarily dismiss their

complaint. Plaintiffs' counsel did not respond. On December 22, the state defendants e-mailed plaintiffs' counsel to seek their concurrence in upcoming motions to dismiss; Junttila responded and declined. That same day, the City, the DNC, and the state defendants filed separate motions to dismiss, and intervenor Davis filed a motion to sanction plaintiffs' counsel under 28 U.S.C. § 1927 and the court's inherent authority.

On January 5, 2021—three weeks after sending the safe-harbor letter without any response—the City moved for Rule 11 sanctions against plaintiffs and their attorneys, asking the court to impose a fine, to require plaintiffs' counsel to pay defendants' attorney's fees, and to refer them to their respective state bar associations for disciplinary proceedings. The state defendants joined the City's motion in full. On January 11 and 12, plaintiffs filed motions to extend the time to respond to the pending motions to dismiss; the court extended that time until January 21. On January 14, however, plaintiffs filed a response announcing that they would voluntarily dismiss the complaint. The state defendants thereafter filed a separate motion for sanctions under 28 U.S.C. § 1927 against Powell, Junttila, Rohl, and Hagerstrom.

In July 2021, the district court held a lengthy hearing on the sanctions motions, during which it questioned plaintiffs' attorneys about the suit. Lin Wood said that, before he heard about the sanctions hearing, he had no idea his name had been on any filings in the suit. But he admitted he had offered to help Powell with the lawsuit, and Powell herself said she had "specifically ask[ed]" Wood for his permission before including his name on the filings.

Emily Newman and Stephanie Junttila, for their parts, each said their involvement in the case was minimal. The remaining attorneys did not contest their roles in the case. The court also discussed 15 of the plaintiffs' affidavits, to determine whether the attorneys had conducted a prefiling investigation as to the plausibility of their allegations. In response, counsel repeatedly argued that they could rely on affidavits without conducting any inquiry.

The district court thereafter held that plaintiffs' counsel had violated Rule 11 by filing their suit for an improper purpose and by failing to conduct an adequate prefiling inquiry into the legal and factual merits of their claims. The court further found that counsel had needlessly prolonged the proceedings, in violation of 28 U.S.C. § 1927, and that counsel had acted in bad faith, warranting sanctions under the court's inherent authority. The court therefore ordered all nine of plaintiffs' attorneys, jointly and severally, to pay the reasonable legal fees of the City and the moving state defendants. The court also ordered those attorneys to attend 12 hours of non-partisan legal education on election law and federal pleading standards, and directed the clerk to send disciplinary referrals to counsel's respective bar associations—which the clerk did the next day. The court denied Davis's motion for sanctions and declined to impose sanctions on plaintiffs themselves.

In a separate order, the court considered objections to the amount of the City's request. (No attorney had objected to the moving state defendants' request of $21,964.75.) Of the $182,192 the City requested, the court awarded $153,285.62.

These four appeals followed. Lin Wood, Emily Newman, and Stephanie Junttila each appeal individually, arguing that their involvement in this case was too minimal to warrant sanctions. Gregory Rohl, Brandon Johnson, Howard Kleinhendler, Sidney Powell, Julia Haller, and Scott Hagerstrom appeal together, arguing primarily that none of their conduct was sanctionable.

II.

We review the district court's imposition of sanctions for an abuse of discretion and its factual findings for clear error. *Salkil v. Mount Sterling Twp. Police Dept.*, 458 F.3d 520, 527 (6th Cir. 2006); *Chambers v. NASCO, Inc.*, 501 U.S. 32, 55 (1991).

A.

We begin with Rule 11, which in the district court's view authorized almost all the sanctions awarded here. That rule provides, in relevant part, that attorneys who present a pleading or motion to the court thereby certify that:

> to the best of the person's knowledge, information, and belief, formed after an inquiry reasonable under the circumstances:
>
> (1) [the pleading, written motion, or other paper] is not being presented for any improper purpose, such as to harass, cause unnecessary delay, or needlessly increase the cost of litigation;
>
> (2) the claims, defenses, and other legal contentions are warranted by existing law or by a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law; [and]

> (3) the factual contentions have evidentiary support or, if specifically so identified, will likely have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery[.]

Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(1)-(3).

1.

As an initial matter, the district court held that the attorneys filed their suit for an improper purpose, in violation of Rule 11(b)(1). Specifically, the court asserted that "what very clearly reflects bad faith is that Plaintiffs' attorneys are trying to use the judicial process to frame a public 'narrative.'" But another word for "framing a public narrative" is speech; and Rule 11 cannot proscribe conduct protected by the First Amendment. True, an attorney may not say whatever she likes inside a courtroom. *See Mezibov v. Allen*, 411 F.3d 712, 717 (6th Cir. 2005). But an attorney's political speech outside a courtroom—including political speech about a lawsuit—is irrelevant to a Rule 11 inquiry about the suit itself. To the contrary, parties and their attorneys are free to use litigation "as a vehicle for effective political expression and association[.]" *In re Primus*, 436 U.S. 412, 431 (1978). That is as true in election cases as in any other case.

Speech outside the courtroom is what the district court apparently found objectionable here. But that speech did not show that counsel were "motivated by improper purposes such as harassment or delay," which means it was irrelevant to the district court's inquiry. *First Bank of Marietta v. Hartford Underwriters Ins. Co.*, 307 F.3d 501, 519 (6th Cir. 2002). And contesting election results is not itself an

improper purpose for litigation. *See, e.g.*, *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98 (2000); *Moss v. Bush*, 828 N.E.2d 994 (Ohio 2005); *Coleman v. Ritchie*, 762 N.W.2d 218 (Minn. 2009). Nor does the record show that counsel were otherwise motivated by improper purposes. *First Bank*, 307 F.3d at 519. Thus, the district court did not identify any improper purpose supporting the imposition of sanctions under Rule 11(b)(1).

2.

The district court also sanctioned plaintiffs' counsel under Rule 11(b)(3), which mandates that attorneys engage in a reasonable prefiling inquiry to ensure that a pleading or motion is "well grounded in fact[.]" *Merritt v. Int'l Ass'n of Machinists and Aerospace Workers*, 613 F.3d 609, 626 (6th Cir. 2010). Rule 11 also imposes an implied "duty of candor," which attorneys violate whenever they misrepresent the evidence supporting their claims. *Rentz v. Dynasty Apparel Indus., Inc.*, 556 F.3d 389, 395 (6th Cir. 2009). Thus, a court may sanction attorneys under Rule 11(b)(3) for factual assertions they know—or after reasonable investigation should have known—are false or wholly unsupported.

The first amended complaint contained 233 numbered paragraphs and over 800 pages of exhibits. Of the complaint's allegations, 60 are irrelevant for purposes of Rule 11 because they quoted legal standards or described undisputed facts. The remaining paragraphs fall into three categories, to wit: allegations about Dominion's voting systems; allegations about statistical anomalies in the election results; and allegations about misconduct by election workers in Detroit.

a.

According to plaintiffs, the election fraud began "with the election software and hardware from Dominion Voting Systems." Compl. ¶4. Counsel devoted 61 paragraphs of the complaint to allegations about Dominion. Those paragraphs make out the following theory: that "foreign oligarchs and dictators" founded Dominion in order to help Hugo Chavez manipulate Venezuelan elections; that Dominion accordingly designed its software to include hidden "ballot-stuffing" features; and that foreign states—along with Michigan's Governor and Secretary of State, apparently—then exploited those features during the 2020 Presidential elections. Compl. ¶4-12, 125-174.

i.

The complaint said the following about Dominion's origins:

> Smartmatic and Dominion were founded by foreign oligarchs and dictators to ensure computerized ballot-stuffing and vote manipulation to whatever level was needed to make certain Venezuelan dictator Hugo Chavez never lost another election. *See* Ex. 1 Redacted Declaration of Dominion Venezuela Whistleblower ("Dominion Whistleblower Report"). Notably, Chavez "won" every election thereafter.

Compl. ¶5. The plaintiffs' sole evidentiary support for these allegations was the so-called "Dominion Whistleblower Report"—allegedly authored by an unnamed "adult of sound mine [*sic*]" who purported to be a former member of Chavez's national guard. Yet the whistleblower report itself says nothing about Dominion's founding; instead, it describes a

conspiracy "between a company known as Smartmatic" and "the Venezuelan government." Smartmatic is not Dominion, just as General Motors is not Ford. The report otherwise says that Dominion "relies upon software that is a descendant of the Smartmatic Election Management System." But the complaint's allegation that Dominion was founded as part of a Venezuelan conspiracy to commit election fraud was entirely baseless. The district court rightly concluded that this whole raft of allegations was sanctionable.

ii.

The complaint also alleged that Dominion's voting systems were easy to hack and impossible to audit. By way of background, according to a journal article that plaintiffs attached to the complaint, modern election-management systems come in three kinds. One is a hand- marked paper-ballot system, in which voters manually complete a blank ballot and then take it to a machine to be scanned and tabulated. Another is a ballot-marking system, in which voters make their selections on a touch screen and receive a printed, marked ballot to take to the scanner. And in an all-in-one system, a single machine marks, scans, and tabulates the ballots without further action by the voter.

The problem with the complaint's allegations regarding Michigan's voting system, simply enough, is that they concerned different kinds of systems than the one Michigan used. As any Michigan voter could have told counsel, Michigan used a hand-marked ballot system— which one of the plaintiff's own exhibits, an article by Dr. Andrew Appel, said is "the only practical technology for contestable,

strongly defensible voting systems." That plaintiffs attached Appel's article in support of their criticisms of Michigan's voting system illustrates how little counsel understood about the system they were criticizing. Similarly, the complaint alleged (by way of the Chavista whistleblower) that a "core requirement of the Smartmatic software design ultimately adopted by Dominion for Michigan's elections was the software's ability to hide its manipulation of votes from any audit." Compl. ¶7. But hand-marked ballots obviously can be recounted (and thus audited) by hand. The complaint likewise alleged that "Michigan officials disregarded all the concerns that caused Dominion software to be rejected by the Texas Board of elections in 2020 because it was deemed vulnerable to undetected and non-auditable manipulation." Compl. ¶10. We set to one side that the "Texas decision" came after the relevant decision by "Michigan officials." For the Texas decision on its face concerned a ballot-marking system, not the hand-marked system that Michigan used. And Michigan's contract with Dominion, likewise an exhibit, was limited to the hand-marked ballot system.

Plaintiffs' own exhibits thus refuted rather than supported the complaint's allegations about the Dominion system used in Michigan. And an adequate prefiling inquiry under Rule 11 includes reading every document one plans to file. *See, e.g.*, *Garr v. U.S. Healthcare, Inc.*, 22 F.3d 1274, 1278, 1281 (3d Cir. 1994) (observing that "[w]e are at a total loss to understand how attorneys can urge that they have made a reasonable inquiry into the facts and law of a case when their complaint is predicated on allegedly false statements in documents which

they have not bothered to read."). Plaintiffs' inquiry as to these allegations was patently inadequate.

iii.

Plaintiffs' counsel sought to bolster their theories about Dominion with two putative expert reports. Attorneys are rarely sanctioned for relying upon experts: expert testimony by definition rests on "specialized knowledge[,]" Fed. R. Evid. 702, and consulting an expert is itself a way to investigate a claim's factual plausibility. But there is no Rule 702 exception to Rule 11; an attorney's reliance upon a putative expert opinion must itself meet the standard of reasonableness imposed by Rule 11. That means the expert's opinion must not be unreliable on its face—either because of the expert's lack of qualifications, or the substance of the opinion itself. And the attorney cannot misrepresent what the expert himself actually says.

Here, as to the alleged international conspiracy, the complaint alleged that "Dominion software was accessed by agents acting on behalf of China and Iran in order to monitor and manipulate elections." Compl. ¶17. The sole basis for that allegation was the report of what the complaint called a "former electronic intelligence analyst with 305th Military Intelligence with experience gathering SAM missile system electronic intelligence." Compl. ¶17. But that "intelligence analyst" turned out to be a Dallas IT consultant who dropped out of an entry-level intelligence course after seven months' training. And even a cursory review of his putative report shows that it concerned the integrity of Dominion's public website, not its voting machines. That distinction should not have been hard for counsel to

keep straight. And the complaint further misrepresented the report when the complaint alleged that "Dominion allowed foreign adversaries to access data and *intentionally provided access* to their infrastructure" (emphasis added). Compl. ¶161-162. That allegation was utterly baseless.

The attorneys also presented an affidavit from Russell Ramsland to substantiate their suspicion that foreign powers had hacked into Dominion's machines. Ramsland said that his background included "advanced converged telecom, highly advanced semiconductor materials, hospitality, commercial real estate development & operation," as well as running "Europe's highest grossing Tex-Mex restaurant." His specialized knowledge as to foreign election- interference was thus questionable on its face. More to the point, Ramsland claimed that Dominion machines had been "manipulated" in "four precincts/townships" in four Michigan counties (Wayne, Oakland, Macomb, and Kent), which he said resulted in "289,866 illegal votes." Ramsland's theory was that the Dominion machines used in those counties—which he said were "Model DRM16011"—lacked the "processing capacity" to count as many ballots as were counted in the relevant precincts on election night. But Ramsland likewise assumed that those counties used a ballot-marking system nowhere used in Michigan, which showed that he did not know which machines were used in Michigan—meaning that his assumptions about "processing capacity" were baseless. Moreover, a simple internet search would have shown that Macomb and Oakland counties did not use Dominion systems at all.

A reasonable prefiling investigation would have shown counsel that their allegations about Dominion were baseless. Those allegations were therefore sanctionable under Rule 11(b)(3).

b.

i.

In another part of the complaint—covering about 19 paragraphs—counsel relied upon several putative expert reports to allege that Michigan's election results were statistically anomalous or impossible. The complaint alleged that "evidence compiled by Matt Braynard using the National Change Address Database" showed that 13,248 voters who had moved to another state had nonetheless illegally voted in Michigan. Compl. ¶119. But Braynard's opinion came in the form of four tweets, each 280 characters or less, which said nothing about his qualifications or the data he supposedly employed. That opinion was unreliable on its face; counsel violated Rule 11 by relying upon it.

Counsel also relied on a report by Dr. William Briggs, who—according to the complaint—opined that "Approximately 30,000 Michigan Mail-In Ballots Were Lost, and Approximately 30,000 More Were Fraudulently Recorded." *See* Compl. ¶108-112. But Briggs drew that conclusion by taking as true a second Braynard document, the so-called "Braynard Survey." That survey purported to describe Braynard's "multi-state phone survey data of 248 Michigan voters." Suffice it to say that Briggs's statistical extrapolations from that survey— 30,000 lost absentee ballots, and 30,000 fraudulent ones—were facially unreliable as well.

The complaint likewise cited Dr. Stanley Young, who asserted that Biden's gains over Trump among new voters in nine large, metropolitan counties (*e.g.*, Oakland, Washtenaw, Wayne, Kent, Kalamazoo) were "unexpected." According to Young, Biden received 190,000 "excess" votes in those counties because Biden's margin of victory there was 190,000 votes greater than Clinton's margin had been in 2016. Every one of those counties has a large suburban population, which suggests a simpler explanation than an international conspiracy for that shift in votes. And by Young's logic, Trump received an "excess" of 29,000 votes in the rest of Michigan. Still, counsel could have reasonably relied on Young's opinion that this shift was unexpected. What the complaint actually said, however, was that "Dr. Young's analysis indicates that, when the entire State of Michigan is concerned, there were likely over 190,000 'excess' and *likely fraudulent* votes, which once again is significantly larger than Biden's 154,188 margin in Michigan." Compl. ¶118 (emphasis added). An "unexpected" shift in suburban votes in Young's report thus became, in the complaint, 190,000 fraudulent votes that swung the election. That allegation misrepresented Young's report and was sanctionable. *See Rentz*, 556 F.3d at 395.

ii.

Plaintiffs' reliance on four other experts was not sanctionable. First, the complaint accurately stated Dr. Louis Bouchard's conclusion that several spikes in Biden's vote count in Michigan on election night were "statistically impossible." Compl. ¶122. Dr. Bouchard's reasoning was that "the election results" showed "a tight race" in both Florida and Michigan;

that Biden's vote total in Florida had no corresponding spike; and thus the spikes in Michigan were "anomalous." The proposition that Michigan's reporting of vote totals should track Florida's is without support; but Bouchard's technical analysis was not facially unreasonable to a layperson.

Second, Thomas Davis asserted that the share of Democrats who voted by absentee ballot exceeded the share of Republicans who did so by a similar percentage throughout the state— which, in Davis's view, suggested that a computer algorithm had manipulated the vote count. Occam's Razor suggests that Democrats just voted absentee more than Republicans did, but Davis's opinion—that the consistency of this difference across counties was suspicious—was not unreasonable on its face.

Third, Dr. Eric Quinnell and Dr. Young together opined that Michigan's election results were "mathematically anomalous," because, they said, the new voters in several Michigan townships mostly voted for Biden. Their report appears to assume that everyone who voted for Trump in 2016 voted for him again in 2020, that everyone who voted for Clinton in 2016 voted for Biden in 2020, and that Biden then took an outsized share of "new" voters. Although those assumptions might be implausible, we cannot say this opinion was facially unreasonable.

Finally, Robert Wilgus asserted that the number of absentee ballots that voters requested and returned on the same day warranted "further investigation." The Michigan Constitution enables voters to do both of those things on the same day, so Wilgus's assertion that doing so warrants

investigation is dubious. *See* Mich. Const. Art II, § 4(h). But his conclusion was tepid enough not to be facially unreasonable.

c.

A third part of the complaint comprised 79 paragraphs of allegations about misconduct at the "TCF Center," which is where "Absentee Voter Counting Boards" counted all of Detroit's absentee ballots.

i.

The complaint's most provocative allegation as to these boards was that they "fraudulently added tens of thousands of new ballots and new voters in the early morning and evening of November 4." Compl. ¶82 (capitalization removed). "Perhaps the most probative evidence" in support of this allegation, according to the complaint, came from the affidavit of Dominion employee Melissa Carone. Compl. ¶84. She wrote:

> There was two vans that pulled into the garage of the counting room, one on day shift and one on night shift. These vans were apparently bringing food into the building because they only had enough food for not even 1/3 of the workers. I never saw any food coming out of these vans, coincidentally it was announced on the news that Michigan had discovered over 100,000 more ballots—not even two hours after the last van left.

On the basis of this affidavit, the complaint alleged that Carone had "witnessed" an "illegal vote dump, as well as several other violations." Compl. ¶84. That allegation illustrates the complaint's pattern of embellishment to the point of misrepresentation.

The only thing that Carone said she witnessed was the arrival of "two vans"—period. Powell and her co-appellants now concede that "Carone made it clear she had seen no ballots." *Reply* at 24. That means it was sanctionable to allege that she did. *Rentz*, 556 F.3d at 395.

Counsel also used two affidavits copied from a state-court case—*Constantino v. Detroit*—to support the "illegal vote dump" theory. The attorneys used the first affidavit, from election challenger Robert Cushman, to allege that "several thousand" ballots had been "fraudulently" counted at TCF. Compl. ¶83. Cushman was apparently a layperson as to election law; and in *Constantino*, Christopher Thomas—who served as Michigan's Director of Elections for over 30 years—submitted a detailed affidavit explaining that none of Cushman's observations suggested any violation of Michigan election law. Plaintiffs' counsel were not required to treat Thomas's affidavit as sacrosanct. But a reasonable prefiling inquiry—before renewing Cushman's allegations of fraud—would have included review of Thomas's explanation and a reasoned assessment as to whether those allegations remained plausible. The record here reveals no such inquiry on counsel's part.

The second affidavit from *Constantino* came from election challenger Andrew Sitto, who wrote in relevant part:

> At approximately 4:30 a.m., tens of thousands of ballots were brought in and placed on eight long tables. Unlike the other ballots, these boxes were brought in from the rear of the room. The same procedure was

> performed on the ballots that arrived at approximately 4:30 a.m., but I specifically noticed that every ballot I observed was cast for Joe Biden. While counting these new ballots, I heard counters say at least five or six times that all five or six ballots were for Joe Biden. All ballots sampled that I heard and observed were for Joe Biden.

An attorney could legitimately use an affidavit like Sitto's to begin (rather than end) a line of inquiry regarding potential counting irregularities. But counsel here cited Sitto's affidavit as proof of "[t]he most egregious example of election workers' fraudulent and illegal behavior" at the TCF Center. That too was a gross exaggeration. Sitto did not say that the "tens of thousands of ballots" he saw were fraudulent. Compl. at ¶82. Nor did he say that election workers treated those ballots any differently from any others—to the contrary, he said the counters followed the "same procedure" as before. And though Sitto said that "every ballot" he observed was for Biden, his affidavit implied that he heard only 30 or so of the votes that were counted.

The complaint also cited an affidavit from Articia Bomer, who said she "believe[d]" that some of the counters at TCF "were changing votes that had been cast for Donald Trump and other Republican candidates." The complaint called this "eyewitness testimony of election workers manually changing votes for Trump to votes for Biden[.]" Compl. at ¶91. That too was an embellishment, considering that Bomer offered no basis for her belief.

Considered both individually and collectively, the affidavits cited in the complaint did not afford

counsel a credible basis to allege that "tens of thousands" of fraudulent votes were counted at TCF. Those allegations therefore lacked the requisite basis in evidence. Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(3).

ii.

The complaint also alleged various lesser violations of Michigan election law. The problem with those allegations, simply stated, is that counsel apparently did not read the statute they said was violated. For instance, the complaint includes 11 paragraphs of allegations about problems with verification of signatures and birthdates on absentee ballots at the TCF Center. But Michigan law does not require birthdate verification for absentee voters. *See* M.C.L. § 168.765a. Nor do the counting boards verify any signatures for the absentee ballots; instead, by the terms of the same statute, the city clerk's office would have already done that before the ballots reached the TCF Center. *See* M.C.L. § 168.765a(6) (absentee ballots delivered to absent-voter counting boards "must be" accompanied by "a statement by the clerk that the signatures of the absent voters on the envelopes have been checked and found to agree with the signatures of the voters on the registration cards"). The complaint did not allege otherwise; its allegations about improper verification at the TCF Center were therefore baseless.

Counsel similarly alleged that voters who had requested absentee ballots later illegally voted in person. But the same statute specifies that Michigan law "does not prohibit an absent voter from voting in person within the voter's precinct at an election, notwithstanding that the voter may have applied for

an absent voter ballot and the ballot may have been mailed or otherwise delivered to the voter." M.C.L. § 168.765a(7). And where the complaint did specifically allege double voting—as in paragraph 93—it misrepresented the supporting affidavit, which said only that some people who voted in person "had already *applied* for an absentee ballot." (Emphasis added).

Of a piece was the complaint's allegation that election challengers had been improperly barred from observing the "ballot-duplication" process (meaning the process by which ballots that cannot be read by a machine are hand-copied onto ballots that can be scanned). *See* Compl. ¶13, 76-77, 189. For the same statute says that "at least 1 election *inspector* from each major political party" must witness the duplication. M.C.L. § 168.765a(10) (emphasis added). Under Michigan law, "challenger" and "inspector" mean two different things: election challengers are party volunteers with no official training in election procedure, whereas election inspectors are officials appointed by the Board of Election Commissioners. M.C.L. § 168.765a(2). The complaint unwittingly used those terms interchangeably; and nowhere does it suggest that anyone barred an election inspector from observing the ballot-duplication process.

The statute at issue here ran three pages; a reasonable prefiling inquiry as to all these allegations would have included reading it.

iii.

The complaint's remaining allegations about election-related events at TCF Center were not sanctionable. One witness said she had seen an

election worker manually correct ballots that the witness thought should have been discarded as "over-votes"; the complaint fairly repeated that allegation. The same was true as to allegations by two challengers who thought they had seen someone move "spoiled" ballots to a "to be counted" pile. And counsel reasonably relied on the affidavit of one woman who said she had seen a voting record for her late son, purportedly reflecting that, after his death, he had voted in the 2020 election.

The complaint's most credible allegations were that election workers at the TCF Center mistreated, intimidated, and discriminated against Republican election challengers. Indeed some three dozen detailed affidavits supported the complaint's allegations to that effect. Those affidavits were notably consistent in their description of partisan hostility at the TCF Center. For instance, election challenger Abbie Helminen attested that, when the police removed a (presumably Republican) election challenger from the center, "the whole room erupted in claps & cheers, this included the poll workers." She also said that "Democrats outnumbered Republicans by at least 2:1." Similarly, Anna Pennala wrote that she "witnessed a pattern of chaos, intimidation, secrecy, and hostility by the poll workers," and that she saw workers "cheer, jeer, and clap when poll challengers were escorted out." And Emily Steffans wrote that she was "afraid . . . to challenge any ballots" because she "had watched two GOP people escorted out by the police," again to cheers from "democrat volunteers and poll workers at the table."

The intimidation and harassment alleged in these affidavits was potentially criminal. *See* M.C.L.

§ 168.734 ("Any officer or election board who shall prevent the presence of any such challenger as above provided, or shall refuse or fail to provide such challenger with conveniences for the performance of the duties expected of him, shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine not exceeding $1,000.00, or by imprisonment in the state prison not exceeding two years"). And the rank partisanship among election workers described in these affidavits undermines public confidence in elections just as much as bogus allegations about voting machines do. The district court should not have dismissed these affiants' allegations out of hand.

3.

The district court next held that the entire complaint was independently sanctionable under Rule 11(b)(2). That rule requires attorneys to certify that "the claims, defenses, and other legal contentions" in their filings "are warranted by existing law or by a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law." Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(2). Thus, in short, frivolous "legal contentions" are sanctionable under Rule 11(b)(2).

a.

Three of the complaint's legal claims—an equal-protection claim, a due-process claim, and a claim under the Michigan Constitution—relied exclusively on frivolous allegations of widespread voter fraud. That means those claims were already sanctionable in full under Rule 11(b)(3). Thus, we need not consider whether the legal contentions in support of the complaint's voter-fraud claims were sanctionable under Rule 11(b)(2) as well.

b.

The defendants argue that the plaintiffs' remaining claims rested on frivolous legal contentions. A legal contention is frivolous if it is "obviously without merit" under existing law and unsupported by a good-faith argument to change or extend the law. Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(2); *Waldman v. Stone*, 854 F.3d 853, 855 (6th Cir. 2017) (discussing frivolous claims under Appellate Rule 38).

i.

As an initial matter, counsel never should have asserted any claims against the Board of Canvassers in this case. The Board is a state agency; and unless the state waives Eleventh Amendment immunity or Congress abrogates it, state agencies are immune from federal suit. *Boler v. Earley*, 865 F.3d 391, 410 (6th Cir. 2017). Here, the state did not waive immunity and Congress did not abrogate it, and plaintiffs have never argued otherwise. Hence the Board was indisputably entitled to sovereign immunity. *Id.* Moreover, the Board had already certified the election results by the time of plaintiffs' suit, and thus lacked power to redress any of plaintiffs' alleged harms. Hence the plaintiffs also lacked standing to sue the Board. *See Parsons v. U.S. Dept. of Justice*, 801 F.3d 701, 715-16 (6th Cir. 2015). The legal contentions in support of these claims, therefore, were frivolous. *See Waldman*, 854 F.3d at 855.

ii.

That leaves two federal claims against Governor Whitmer and Secretary Benson and a handful of state claims. The first federal claim was one under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 for alleged violations of the

Elections and Electors Clauses of the Constitution. The theory behind that claim, as set forth in the complaint, was that the Governor and the Secretary of State "unilaterally" chose to "deviate from the requirements of the Michigan Election Code." Compl. ¶23, 179. That this claim was one of "unilateral" action means it depended on actions specific to the Governor and Secretary themselves. Yet the complaint alleged no such actions, apart from a conclusory allegation in the complaint's introduction (¶3) about "multifaceted schemes and artifices implemented by Defendants and their collaborators[.]" And that allegation itself obviously could not support this claim. *See Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662 (2009). This claim was therefore both legally and factually frivolous.

A second § 1983 claim against the Governor and Secretary was one for selective enforcement of election law, in violation of the Fourteenth Amendment's Equal Protection Clause. That claim presents a close question. As explained above, counsel had an evidentiary basis for pleading that Republican challengers were disproportionately excluded from and otherwise discriminated against in the TCF Center. To make out a selective-enforcement claim, counsel would have needed to plead that state actors "intended to accomplish some forbidden aim" through a "truly discriminatory application of a neutral law." *Stemler v. City of Florence*, 126 F.3d 856, 874 (6th Cir. 1996). Although counsel spent only a single paragraph of the complaint on this theory (¶189), that paragraph was a nonfrivolous attempt to state those elements. Counsel also requested injunctive relief targeting the alleged harms. Compl. ¶194. That is not to say the

claim would have survived a motion to dismiss. For instance, the complaint did not explain what role, if any, the Governor and Secretary played in the law's discriminatory application. On balance, however, this claim was "meritless rather than frivolous." *See Waldman*, 854 F.3d at 855. Hence it was not sanctionable under Rule 11(b)(2).

The complaint also asserted several state-law claims against the Governor and Secretary. We have already explained that counsel's claims under the absentee-voting statute were sanctionable because the complaint failed to describe any violations of that statute. *See* M.C.L. § 168.765(a). Likewise frivolous was the complaint's attempt to state a claim under M.C.L. § 168.734, which merely sets forth certain criminal penalties for mistreatment of election challengers. But the complaint's claim under a neighboring election-challenger provision, M.C.L. § 168.733, was not frivolous. That claim had a factual basis, as described above. Although that provision also does not expressly create a private cause of action, its terms—*e.g.*, "[a] person shall not threaten or intimidate a challenger while performing" some 13 different activities—leave room to argue in good faith that one should be implied under Michigan law. *See Pompey v. Gen. Motors Corp.*, 385 Mich. 537 (1971). This claim was not frivolous.

c.

The defendants argue that even the complaint's nonfrivolous claims were sanctionable because the complaint's requests for relief were frivolous. But parties can tailor those requests as the case proceeds, and the complaint here included a request

for any "relief as is just and proper." Compl. ¶233. That means counsel could have filed this lawsuit without any of the requests for relief that defendants say were frivolous. Those requests alone therefore do not render the nonfrivolous legal claims sanctionable. Nor did the district court identify any other ground to support a determination that the entirety of this complaint was frivolous.

Plaintiffs, for their part, defend the inadequacy of their complaint by pointing to the time constraints inherent in election contests. But Rule 11 imposes a safe-harbor period to protect attorneys from sanctions for hasty mistakes. A party may seek sanctions only after providing notice of the alleged violations, which the opposing party then has 21 days to cure. Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c); *see also* advisory committee's note to 1993 amendment ("[T]he timely withdrawal of a contention will protect a party against a motion for sanctions."). Here, the City sent plaintiffs a detailed letter specifying the allegedly sanctionable material. Plaintiffs could have avoided sanctions by abandoning frivolous claims and allegations and concentrating the attention of the court on what remained. They did not do so, and that is why we uphold much of their Rule 11 sanctions today.

In sum, therefore, the complaint stated two claims that were nonfrivolous: a selective-enforcement claim under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, and a state-law claim under M.C.L. § 168.733. Neither claim was sanctionable under Rule 11. We agree with the district court, however, that plaintiffs' other claims were all sanctionable under that rule.

The same analysis for the most part applies to plaintiffs' motion for a temporary restraining order. But that motion focused exclusively on election fraud and contained only a single sentence on plaintiffs' nonfrivolous allegations about election challengers. With the exception of that sentence and counsel's discussion of their experts, then, the motion relied entirely on allegations that were factually frivolous, and was to that extent sanctionable under Rule 11.

B.

The defendants also argue, and the district court agreed, that counsel are liable for the entirety of the defendants' reasonable attorney's fees after December 14—because the plaintiffs failed to dismiss their case after it had concededly become moot. Under 28 U.S.C. § 1927, courts may award sanctions against an attorney who "multiplies the proceedings in any case unreasonably and vexatiously." Courts may award sanctions under this section "when an attorney knows or reasonably should know that a claim pursued is frivolous" and yet continues to litigate it. *Waeschle v. Dragovic*, 687 F.3d 292, 296 (6th Cir. 2012).

Here, plaintiffs themselves asserted in a petition to the Supreme Court that this case would become moot on December 14, 2020—the date Michigan's certified electors would cast their votes. Yet on December 15—when defendants sought plaintiffs' consent to a voluntary dismissal—counsel declined on the ground that the district court lacked jurisdiction to dismiss the case while it was on appeal. That excuse was makeweight: plaintiffs obviously could have voluntarily dismissed their appeal and complaint alike. Hence they

unreasonably multiplied the proceedings by declining to dismiss their suit. *See Lemaster v. United States*, 891 F.2d 115, 118 (6th Cir. 1989).

The sanctioned attorneys now argue that the case gained "new life" when "an alternative slate of electors for Michigan was advanced in early January." That formulation is passive for a reason: what actually occurred in January is that the "alternative slate of electors" purported to elect themselves for the purpose of casting Michigan's electoral votes. And counsel do not explain why any competent attorney would take that self-election seriously for purposes of persisting in this lawsuit. Moreover, plaintiff's refusal to dismiss their suit had concrete consequences for defendants, who were forced to research and brief motions to dismiss that they should not have needed to file. The district court was right to impose sanctions under § 1927.

Finally, as noted above, the district court also invoked its inherent authority as an alternative basis for sanctions. But we need not review the court's exercise of that authority here. Unlike Rule 11, inherent-authority sanctions require a showing of bad faith in addition to frivolousness. *See Big Yank Corp. v. Lib. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.*, 125 F.3d 308, 314 (6th Cir. 1997). The court's inherent authority therefore does not support sanctions for the matters we have found non-sanctionable; and as to the sanctionable ones, Rule 11 and § 1927 sufficed.

C.

1.

Some of the attorneys argue they were not responsible for the sanctionable filings in this case. Upon finding a violation of Rule 11, the court may

sanction any attorney who "violated the rule or is responsible for the violation." Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c). An attorney violates the rule directly by "presenting" an offending pleading to the court, such as "by signing, filing, submitting, or later advocating it." Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b).

Separately, under 28 U.S.C. § 1927, the court may impose sanctions on attorneys whose conduct "falls short of the obligations owed by a member of the bar to the court." *Salkil*, 458 F.3d at 532. Here, the attorneys who appealed individually—Emily Newman, Stephanie Junttila, and Lin Wood, respectively—each argue they were not responsible for any frivolous filing under either standard.

a.

Although Emily Newman's name appeared on the complaint, she did not file or sign it. And at the sanctions hearing, Newman said she played only a minimal role in the litigation. Nobody at the hearing argued otherwise; in fact, Powell told the court that Newman "had no role whatseoever in the drafting and content of the[] complaints." And the district court made no factual findings to suggest that Newman was involved in drafting the complaint, the motion for preliminary injunction, or any other filing that defended plaintiffs' frivolous claims. Yet the court found that Newman was responsible for the complaint because it listed her as "Of Counsel." Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c). The district court thus found Newman responsible more as a matter of form than as a matter of real responsibility. We therefore reverse the imposition of sanctions as to Newman.

b.

Stephanie Junttila did not appear in the case until December 8, 2020, by which time the other attorneys had already filed the complaint and the motion for a preliminary injunction. Yet the district court found that Junttila had "advocated" those filings—when she argued later that they were not sanctionable. But to seek relief on a claim is plainly different from arguing later that the claim was not frivolous. Junttila did only the latter; she never advocated the frivolous claims themselves. The district court's reasoning on this point was mistaken.

Junttila did personally decline defendants' request for a voluntary dismissal. But Junttila says she lacked the authority to agree to a voluntary dismissal, and nobody argues otherwise. To the contrary, Powell (to her credit) candidly stated at oral argument that she was responsible for the decision to continue the case on December 14. We therefore reverse the imposition of sanctions as to Junttila as well.

c.

Lin Wood says that someone placed his name on the complaint without his consent and that he knew nothing about this case until he "saw something in the newspaper about being sanctioned." But two months before, Wood filed a brief in the Delaware Supreme Court, in which he said he "represented plaintiffs challenging the results of the 2020 Presidential election in Michigan and Wisconsin." Wood also tweeted about this case in December 2020, six months before the sanctions hearing, saying that "the enemy is running scared." Moreover, Powell said she "did specifically ask Mr. Wood for his permission" to put his name on the complaint; and

Gregory Rohl submitted an affidavit stating that Wood "spearheaded" this suit. Suffice it to say that the district court did not clearly err when it found Wood not credible as to his involvement here. Nor, contrary to Wood's argument, was the district court required to undertake "an individual analysis" of his conduct before it could sanction him. *See NPF Franchising, LLC v. SY Dawgs, LLC*, 37 F.4th 369, 380-81 (6th Cir. 2022).

Wood also argues that the state defendants never sought any sanctions against him. The state defendants concede that point on appeal. Thus, as to Wood, we reverse only the court's award of attorney's fees to the state defendants.

2.

The remaining attorneys argue that the district court's sanctions were excessive. The district court awarded the City and the state defendants their full reasonable attorney's fees, required each attorney to take 12 hours of continuing legal education, and sent a referral for disciplinary proceedings to each attorney's respective bar association.

a.

Courts must limit any award of attorney's fees to only "those expenses directly caused" by the sanctionable conduct. *Cooter & Gell v. Hartmarx Corp*, 496 U.S. 384, 406-07 (1990). When a filing is entirely baseless, sanctionable conduct causes every expense reasonably incurred in responding to it. *Id.* But when, as here, a filing is partially non-sanctionable, courts may award only fees incurred in responding to the sanctionable parts. *Id.*; *see also* Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(4); *Garner v. Cuyahoga Cnty. Juv. Ct.*, 554 F.3d 624, 635-47 (2009).

Here—given the district court's finding that the entire complaint was sanctionable—the court did not distinguish between fees generated in response to sanctionable and non- sanctionable parts of the complaint. But courts are loath to prolong satellite litigation about fees, and here the record allows us to sort out those fees for ourselves.

i.

The district court awarded the state defendants $21,964.75 for 57.8 hours of work by two attorneys. The state attorneys' billing records show they spent about 6 hours responding in various ways to nonfrivolous parts of the complaint, including review of the expert reports on which counsel reasonably relied. Given the hourly rates for the attorneys involved, that work amounted to $2,325 in fees. We therefore reduce the fee award to the state defendants to $19,639.75.

The district court awarded the City $153,285.62, about $30,000 less than it had requested. The City's billing records show that its attorneys spent approximately 26 hours responding to the nonfrivolous components of plaintiffs' complaint and preliminary-injunction motion. This work amounted to $8,450 in fees, which we will deduct from the City's award.

Wood argues that the City's fee award included too many hours related to the sanctions litigation. "The time, effort, and money a party must spend to get another party sanctioned realistically is part of the harm caused by that other party's wrongful conduct." *Norelus v. Denny's Inc.*, 628 F.3d 1270, 1298 (11th Cir. 2010). Thus, under Rule 11 a court

may award fees incurred while pursuing sanctions. *Id.*; *see also Chambers*, 501 U.S. at 32.

The record here, however, shows that the district court awarded fees for a number of tasks that bore little connection to sanctionable conduct in this case. Those tasks included, for example, reviewing a Michigan State Senate report about the elections, and responding to filings by intervenor Davis, whose involvement in the case was no fault of plaintiffs' counsel. The billing records show that together these tasks consumed about 37.5 hours, which amounted to an additional $12,025 in attorney's fees. The district court abused its discretion when it included those fees in the City's award. *See Cooter & Gell*, 496 U.S. at 406. With both of these deductions, then, we reduce the City's award to $132,810.62.

The sanctioned attorneys also argue that, as an intervenor, the City should not receive more in attorney's fees than the original defendants did. That argument is meritless: the City was all but compelled to intervene in this case, given (among other things) the plaintiffs' request that all the absentee ballots from the City's residents be "eliminat[ed]" from the vote count. Compl. ¶232.

ii.

The attorneys' remaining objections concern the court's non-monetary sanctions— namely the disciplinary referrals and the required legal education. As an initial matter, we reject the state defendants' argument that the attorneys' appeal of those sanctions is moot. Non- monetary sanctions cause continuing harm to counsel's reputation as attorneys, and thus present a live controversy even after an attorney complies with them. *See, e.g.*,

United States v. Talao, 222 F.3d 1133, 1138 (9th Cir. 2000); *In re Goldstein*, 430 F.3d 106, 111 (2d Cir. 2005).

But we reject the attorneys' arguments on the merits. They assert that the district court violated the local rule governing disciplinary referrals; but that rule permits such referrals rather than proscribes them. *See* E.D.M.I. Local Rule 83.22(c). Nor do the nonmonetary sanctions violate the First Amendment. *See Mezibov*, 411 F.3d at 717.

***

We reverse the district court's imposition of sanctions against Emily Newman and Stephanie Junttila, respectively; we reverse the state defendants' fee award as to Lin Wood; we reduce the City's award to $132,810.62; and we reduce the state defendants' fee award to $19,639.75. Otherwise, the district court's imposition of sanctions in its August 25, 2021 order is affirmed.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

TIMOTHY KING, et al.,
Plaintiffs,
v.
GRETCHEN WHITMER, et al.,
Defendants
and
CITY OF DETROIT, DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE, MICHIGAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, and ROBERT DAVIS,
Intervenor-Defendants.
_____/

Civil Case No. 20-13134
Honorable Linda V. Parker

OPINION AND ORDER

This lawsuit represents a historic and profound abuse of the judicial process. It is one thing to take on the charge of vindicating rights associated with an allegedly fraudulent election. It is another to take on the charge of deceiving a federal court and the American people into believing that rights were infringed, without regard to whether any laws or rights were in fact violated. This is what happened here.

Individuals may have a right (within certain bounds) to disseminate allegations of fraud unsupported by law or fact in the public sphere. But attorneys cannot exploit their privilege and access to

the judicial process to do the same. And when an attorney has done so, sanctions are in order.

Here's why. America's civil litigation system affords individuals the privilege to file a lawsuit to allege a violation of law. Individuals, however, must litigate within the established parameters for filing a claim. Such parameters are set forth in statutes, rules of civil procedure, local court rules, and professional rules of responsibility and ethics. Every attorney who files a claim on behalf of a client is charged with the obligation to know these statutes and rules, as well as the law allegedly violated.

Specifically, attorneys have an obligation to the judiciary, their profession, and the public (i) to conduct some degree of due diligence before presenting allegations as truth; (ii) to advance only tenable claims; and (iii) to proceed with a lawsuit in good faith and based on a proper purpose. Attorneys also have an obligation to dismiss a lawsuit when it becomes clear that the requested relief is unavailable.

This matter comes before the Court upon allegations that Plaintiffs' counsel did none of these things. To be clear, for the purpose of the pending sanctions motions, the Court is neither being asked to decide nor has it decided whether there was fraud in the 2020 presidential election in the State of Michigan.[1] Rather, the question before the Court is whether Plaintiffs' attorneys engaged in litigation practices that are abusive and, in turn, sanctionable. The short answer is yes. The attorneys who filed the

---

[1] In fact, resolution of that issue was never appropriately before the Court for the reasons stated in the Court's December 7, 2020 ruling. (*See* ECF No. 62.)

instant lawsuit abused the well-established rules applicable to the litigation process by proffering claims not backed by law; proffering claims not backed by evidence (but instead, speculation, conjecture, and unwarranted suspicion); proffering factual allegations and claims without engaging in the required prefiling inquiry; and dragging out these proceedings even after they acknowledged that it was too late to attain the relief sought.

And this case was never about fraud—it was about undermining the People's faith in our democracy and debasing the judicial process to do so.

While there are many arenas—including print, television, and social media—where protestations, conjecture, and speculation may be advanced, such expressions are neither permitted nor welcomed in a court of law. And while we as a country pride ourselves on the freedoms embodied within the First Amendment, it is well-established that an attorney's freedom of speech is circumscribed upon "entering" the courtroom.[2]

Indeed, attorneys take an oath to uphold and honor our legal system. The sanctity of both the

---

[2] *See Mezibov v. Allen*, 411 F.3d 712, 717, 720-21 (6th Cir. 2005) (quoting *Gentile v. State Bar of Nev.*, 501 U.S. 1030, 1071, 111 S. Ct. 2720, 115 L. Ed. 2d 888 (1991)) ("[The Supreme Court] has noted . . . that '[i]t is unquestionable that in the courtroom itself . . . whatever right to 'free speech' an attorney has is extremely circumscribed. . . . [I]n filing motions and advocating for his client in court, [an attorney is] not engaged in free expression; he [is] simply doing his job. In that narrow capacity, he voluntarily accept[s] almost unconditional restraints on his personal speech rights . . . . For these reasons, . . . in the context of the courtroom proceedings, an attorney retains no personal First Amendment rights . . . .").

courtroom and the litigation process are preserved only when attorneys adhere to this oath and follow the rules, and only when courts impose sanctions when attorneys do not. And despite the haze of confusion, commotion, and chaos counsel intentionally attempted to create by filing this lawsuit, one thing is perfectly clear: Plaintiffs' attorneys have scorned their oath, flouted the rules, and attempted to undermine the integrity of the judiciary along the way.[3] As such, the Court is duty-bound to grant the motions for sanctions filed by Defendants and Intervenor-Defendants and is imposing sanctions pursuant to Rule 11 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 28 U.S.C. § 1927, and its own inherent authority.

I. Procedural History

On November 3, 2020, a record 5.5 million Michigan residents voted in the presidential election, resulting in then-Former Vice-President Joseph R. Biden, Jr. securing over 150,000 more votes than then-President Donald J. Trump.[4] By the following evening, President Biden had been declared the

---

[3] Plaintiffs' counsel and their counsel have suggested that this Court's handling of these proceedings and any resultant decision can be expected based on the President who appointed the undersigned. This is part of a continuing narrative fostered by Plaintiffs' counsel to undermine the institutions that uphold our democracy. It represents the same bad faith that is at the base of this litigation. To be clear, all federal judges, regardless of which President appoints them, take oaths affirming that they will "faithfully and impartially discharge" their duties, 28 U.S.C. § 453, and uphold and protect the Constitution of the United States, 5 U.S.C. § 3331.

[4] Moving forward, the Court refers to the current and former presidents as President Biden and Former President Trump, respectively.

winner in the State.[5] Even though Michigan law establishes an extensive procedure for challenging elections, *see* Mich. Comp. Laws §§ 168.831-.832, .879, Plaintiffs did not avail themselves of those procedures, as they conceded at the July 12, 2021 motion hearing before this Court (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5332-33).

Instead, at 11:48 p.m. on November 25, 2020—the eve of the Thanksgiving holiday—Plaintiffs (registered Michigan voters and nominees of the Republican Party to be presidential electors on behalf of the State) filed the current lawsuit against Michigan Governor Gretchen Whitmer, Michigan Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson, and the Michigan Board of State Canvassers. The following lawyers electronically signed the pleading: Sidney Powell, Scott Hagerstrom, and Gregory J. Rohl. (ECF No. 1 at Pg ID 75.) The Complaint listed the following attorneys as "Of Counsel": Emily P. Newman, Julia Z. Haller, L. Lin Wood, and Howard Kleinhendler. (*Id.*)

On November 29, a Sunday, Plaintiffs filed, *inter alia*, an Amended Complaint (ECF No. 6) and an "Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief and Memorandum in Support Thereof" ("Motion for Injunctive Relief") (ECF No. 7). The same attorneys who electronically signed or were listed as "Of Counsel" on the initial

---

[5] *See* Sam Gringlas, *Biden Wins Michigan, Per The AP, Putting Him 6 Electoral Votes From Presidency*, NPR (Nov. 4, 2020, 6:00 PM), https://perma.cc/S5NL-F9UB; Todd Spangler, *Joe Biden Wins Michigan in Critical Battleground Election Victory*, Detroit Free Press (Nov. 4, 2020, 6:00 PM), https://perma.cc/3N9J-A5KL.

complaint signed or were listed on the amended pleading. (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 957.) The amended pleading also listed Brandon Johnson as additional "Of Counsel." (*Id.*)

In their Amended Complaint, Plaintiffs alleged three claims pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983: violations of (Count I) the Elections and Electors Clauses; (Count II) the Fourteenth Amendment Equal Protection Clause; and (Count III) the Fourteenth Amendment Due Process Clause. (ECF No. 6.) Under Count IV, Plaintiffs asserted violations of the Michigan Election Code. (*Id.*) Underlying Plaintiffs' claims were their contentions that Defendants (i) "failed to administer the November 3, 2020 election in compliance with the manner prescribed by the Michigan Legislature in the Michigan Election Code, [Mich. Comp. Laws] §§ 168.730-738" and (ii) "committed a scheme and artifice to fraudulently and illegally manipulate the vote count to make certain the election of Joe Biden as President of the United States." (*See* ECF No. 7 at Pg ID 1840 (citing "Compl., Section 1").) Plaintiffs asserted that their claims were supported by "the affidavits of dozens of eyewitnesses and the statistical anomalies and mathematical impossibilities detailed in the affidavits of expert witnesses." (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 873.) Plaintiffs attached hundreds of pages as exhibits to their pleadings, some of which included affidavits from individuals and reports from purported experts. (*See* ECF Nos. 6-1 to 6-30.) Most of these affidavits had been submitted by different lawyers in prior Michigan lawsuits challenging the 2020 presidential election. These other lawsuits include *Costantino v. City of Detroit*, No. 20-014780-AW (Wayne Cnty. Cir. Ct. filed Nov. 8, 2020) and

Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Benson, No. 1:20-cv-01083 (W.D. Mich. filed Nov. 11, 2020). Plaintiffs cited to these materials in support of the factual allegations in their Amended Complaint and Motion for Injunctive Relief.

Plaintiffs asked the Court to, *inter alia*, decertify the election results and order Defendants "to transmit certified election results that state that President Donald Trump is the winner of the election . . . ." (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 955; ECF No. 7 at Pg ID 1847.) Plaintiffs maintained that this Court had to issue this relief by December 8, 2020, because, on that date, the results of the election would be considered conclusive. (*See* ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 890; ECF No. 7 at Pg ID 1846-47.)

By December 1, motions to intervene had been filed by the City of Detroit ("City") (ECF No. 5), Detroit resident and Michigan voter Robert Davis (ECF No. 12), and the Democratic National Committee and Michigan Democratic Party ("DNC/MDP") (ECF No. 14). As of that date, however, Plaintiffs had not yet served Defendants with the pleadings or the Motion for Injunctive Relief. Thus, on December 1, the Court entered a text-only order to hasten Plaintiffs' actions to bring Defendants into the case and enable the Court to address Plaintiffs' pending motions. Plaintiffs served Defendants on December 1 (ECF No. 21), and the Court thereafter granted the motions to intervene (ECF No. 28) and entered an expedited briefing schedule with respect to Plaintiffs' Motion for Injunctive Relief (ECF No. 24).

On December 7, the Court issued an opinion and order denying Plaintiffs' motion and thereby

declining to grant Plaintiffs the relief they wanted, which the Court noted was "stunning in its scope and breathtaking in its reach" as it sought to "disenfranchise the votes of the more than 5.5 million Michigan citizens who . . . participat[ed] in the 2020 General Election." (ECF No. 62 at Pg ID 3296.) The Court concluded that Plaintiffs' lawsuit was subject to dismissal based on any one of several legal theories: (i) their claims were barred by Eleventh Amendment immunity; (ii) their claims were barred under the doctrine of laches; (iii) they lacked standing; (iv) their claims were moot; and (v) abstention was appropriate under the doctrine set forth in *Colorado River Water Conservation District v. United States*, 424 U.S. 800, 96 S. Ct. 1236, 47 L. Ed. 2d 483 (1976). (*Id.* at Pg ID 3301-24.) But the Court also concluded that Plaintiffs were not likely to succeed on the merits of their claims. (*Id.* at Pg ID 3324-28.)

As to Plaintiffs' claim that Defendants violated the Elections and Electors Clauses by deviating from the requirements of the Michigan Election Code, the Court pointed out that Plaintiffs failed to "explain how or why such violations of state election procedures automatically amount to violations of the clauses" (*id.* at Pg ID 3324), and case law did not support Plaintiffs' attempt to expand the Constitution that far (*id.* at Pg ID 3325). Thus, the Court found, Plaintiffs' Elections and Electors Clauses claim was "in fact [a] state law claim[] disguised as [a] federal claim." (*Id.* at Pg. ID 3324.) With respect to Plaintiffs' attempt to establish an equal protection claim based on the theory that Defendants engaged in tactics to, among other things, switch votes for Former President Trump to

votes for President Biden, the Court found the allegations to be based on nothing more than belief, conjecture, and speculation rather than fact. (*Id.* at Pg ID 3326-28.) As to the due process claim, the Court noted that Plaintiffs abandoned it. (*Id.* at Pg ID 3317 n.5.)

The day after the Court issued its decision, attorney Stefanie Lynn Junttila entered her appearance in this matter (ECF No. 63) and filed a Notice of Appeal to the "Federal Circuit" on behalf of Plaintiffs (ECF No. 64). The notice was updated on December 10 to reflect the proper appellate court (namely, the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals). On December 11, 2020, Sidney Powell, Stefanie Lynn Junttila, and Howard Kleinhendler filed a petition for writ of certiorari in the United States Supreme Court. (*See* ECF No. 68.) In the petition, when urging immediate Supreme Court review, Plaintiffs wrote: "Once the electoral votes are cast [on December 14, 2020] subsequent relief would be pointless." (ECF No. 105-2 at Pg ID 4401.)

On December 15, 2020, the City served a letter ("Safe Harbor Letter") and motion ("Safe Harbor Motion") on Plaintiffs' attorneys, threatening sanctions pursuant to Rule 11 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. (ECF No. 161-3; *see also* ECF No. 95 at Pg ID 4118-19 (acknowledging service of the motion).) Specifically, counsel for the City sent the Safe Harbor Letter and Safe Harbor Motion via electronic mail and first-class mail to Sidney Powell, Gregory Rohl, Stefanie Lynn Junttila, Scott Hagerstrom, L. Lin Wood, and Howard Kleinhendler. (ECF No. 161-3 at Pg ID 6058-67.)

In the meantime, the Supreme Court did not rule on Plaintiffs' petition for writ of certiorari by December 14.[6] On December 22, Davis filed a motion seeking sanctions against Plaintiffs and their counsel pursuant to the Court's inherent authority and 28 U.S.C. § 1927. (ECF No. 69.) On the same day, motions to dismiss were filed by Defendants (ECF No. 70), the DNC/MDP (ECF No. 72), and the City (ECF No. 73). The City's motion to dismiss included four paragraphs discussing why Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' counsel should be sanctioned pursuant to § 1927.[7] (*Id.* at Pg ID 3576-78.) And all three motions to dismiss reflected that concurrence had been sought, but not obtained, from Plaintiffs' counsel. (*See* ECF No. 70 at Pg ID 69; ECF No. 72 at Pg ID 3434; ECF No. 73 at Pg ID 3545.) Plaintiffs' response to Davis' sanctions motion was due on January 5, 2021, and their responses to the motions to dismiss were due on January 12. *See* E.D. Mich. LR 7.1(e).

On January 3, Plaintiffs filed a motion seeking an extension of time (until January 19) to respond to Davis' sanctions motion, citing counsel's current assignments and the need for more time to prepare a response. (ECF No. 74 at Pg ID 3598.) The Court granted Plaintiffs' request. (ECF No. 76.) On January 12, Plaintiffs sought an extension of time (also until January 19) to respond to the pending motions to dismiss, again citing the need for more

---

[6] The Supreme Court eventually denied the petition on February 22, 2021. (*See* ECF No. 114 and accompanying docket entry text.)

[7] The City further explained in this motion that it "intends to file a Motion for Rule 11 sanctions (after the safe harbor expires)." (ECF No. 73 at Pg ID 3558 n.17.)

time to research the claims advanced in the motions. (ECF No. 82.) The Court granted this request, as well.

On January 14, Plaintiffs filed what was docketed as a response to all three pending motions to dismiss, but the single response brief addressed only the § 1927 sanctions requested in the City's motion to dismiss. (ECF No. 85.) On the same day, Plaintiffs filed notices voluntarily dismissing this case as to Defendants (ECF Nos. 86, 88, 90), the City (ECF No. 87), and the DNC/MDP (ECF Nos. 89, 91). Plaintiffs moved to voluntarily dismiss Davis a few days later. (ECF No. 92.) On January 26, 2021, the parties stipulated to the dismissal of the matter on appeal. (*See* ECF No. 101.)

In the meantime, on January 5, the City filed a Rule 11 "Motion for Sanctions, for Disciplinary Action, for Disbarment Referral and for Referral to State Bar Disciplinary Bodies." (ECF No. 78.) On January 28, Governor Whitmer and Secretary of State Benson (hereafter "the State Defendants") filed a "Motion for Sanctions Under 28 U.S.C. § 1927." (ECF No. 105.) All sanctions motions—including Davis'—were fully briefed thereafter.

On June 8, the Court scheduled a motions hearing for July 6 and, on June 17 ordered "[e]ach attorney whose name appears on any of Plaintiffs' pleadings or briefs" to "be present." (ECF No. 123.) On June 28, Plaintiffs sought to adjourn the hearing due to Junttila's planned vacation (ECF No. 126), a request the opposing parties (except Davis) did not contest (ECF No. 126 at Pg ID 5201). The Court granted the request and eventually the hearing was scheduled for July 12. (ECF No. 147.) Prior to the

hearing, Plaintiffs' attorneys (except Junttila) retained counsel to represent them.[8] (ECF Nos. 127-140, 148.)

The Court conducted an almost six-hour virtual hearing on July 12. At the beginning of the hearing, the Court explained that each question was directed to all attorneys and, if no other attorney commented or added to the initial response to a question, the Court would find that all other attorneys agreed with the answer placed on the record. (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5314.) At the end of the hearing, the Court indicated that the attorneys could file supplemental briefs and supporting affidavits (*id.* at Pg ID 5424, 5506-07, 5513, 5515, 5517), and thereafter entered an order setting deadlines for those briefs (*see* ECF No. 150). Supplemental briefs were subsequently filed (ECF Nos. 161-62, 164-65), as were responses thereto (ECF Nos. 166-171). No attorney filed an affidavit.

II. Sanctions Motions

The State Defendants and Intervenor-Defendants rely on 28 U.S.C. § 1927, Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 11, and the Court's inherent authority as the sources for sanctioning Plaintiffs and/or their counsel. In this section, the Court summarizes the arguments made in each sanctions motion. In the next section, the Court discusses the law that applies to each source of authority.

---

[8] During the July 12 hearing, Donald D. Campbell and Patrick McGlinn represented Hagerstrom, Haller, Johnson, Rohl, Wood, Kleinhendler, and Powell, while Thomas M. Buchanan represented Newman. By the time post-hearing supplemental briefs were filed, Wood and Newman had obtained new counsel. (*See* ECF No. 154, 158.)

A. Governor Whitmer & Secretary of State Benson

The State Defendants seek sanctions against Plaintiffs' counsel under § 1927 or, alternatively, the Court's inherent authority.

The State Defendants contend that sanctions are appropriate pursuant to § 1927 for two reasons. "First, Plaintiffs' counsel unreasonably and vexatiously multiplied the proceedings in this litigation by failing to dismiss the case when their claims became moot, which plainly occurred upon the vote of Michigan's electors on December 14, if not earlier." (ECF No. 105 at Pg ID 4337.) "[S]econd, Plaintiffs' counsel knew or should have known that their legal claims were frivolous, but counsel pursued them nonetheless, even after the Court's opinion concluding that Plaintiffs were unlikely to succeed on the merits of their claims for multiple reasons," which included "the weakness of their legal claims and the lack of factual support." (*Id.* at Pg ID 4367.) And, the State Defendants argue, sanctions pursuant to the Court's inherent authority are appropriate because "Plaintiffs' claims were meritless, their counsel should have known this, and their real motive in filing suit was for an improper purpose." (*Id.* at Pg ID 4369-74.)

In a supplemental brief filed in support of their motion for sanctions on April 6, 2021, the State Defendants also identify three specific allegations that they contend were not well-grounded in fact:

> 1. "'[T]he absentee voting counts in some counties in Michigan have likely been manipulated by a computer algorithm,' and [] at some time after the 2016 election, software was installed that programmed tabulating

> machines to 'shift a percentage of absentee ballot votes from Trump to Biden.'"
>
> 2. "Smartmatic and Dominion were founded by foreign oligarchs and dictators to ensure computerized ballot-stuffing and vote manipulation to whatever level was needed to make certain Venezuelan dictator Hugo Chavez never lost another election."
>
> 3. "The several spikes cast solely for Biden could easily be produced in the Dominion system by preloading batches of blank ballots in files such as Write-Ins, then casting them all for Biden using the Override Procedure (to cast Write-In ballots) that is available to the operator of the system."

(ECF No. 118-2 at Pg ID 4804-05 (citing ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 874 ¶ 5, 916-17 ¶ 124, 922 ¶ 143).)

B. City of Detroit

The City seeks sanctions against Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' counsel for violating Rule 11.

The City first argues that the Complaint was filed for an improper purpose, in contravention of Rule 11(b)(1). The City supports this assertion by pointing to (i) the hurdles that previously barred Plaintiffs' success, including Eleventh Amendment immunity, mootness, laches, standing, and the lack of merit as to the claims under the Constitution and state statutory law; (ii) the lack of seriousness and awareness of deficiency evinced by Plaintiffs' failure to serve Defendants before this Court hastened them via its December 1, 2020 text-only order; and (iii) Plaintiffs' counsel's attempt "to use this Court's process to validate their conspiracy theories," "undermin[e] our democracy," and "overturn[] the

will of the people" as evinced by statements made by some of Plaintiffs' attorneys. (ECF No. 78 at Pg ID 3636-43.)

The City also contends that Plaintiffs' claims were not well-grounded in law, in contravention of Rule 11(b)(2). This is so, the City argues, not only because of Eleventh Amendment immunity, mootness, laches, and standing, but also because the factual allegations could not support Plaintiffs' claims or the relief they requested. (*Id.* at Pg ID 3658-62.)

The City further contends that Plaintiffs' allegations were not well-grounded in fact, in contravention of Rule 11(b)(3):

> 1. Plaintiffs alleged that "Republican challengers were not given 'meaningful' access to the ballot processing and tabulation at the Absent Voter Counting Board located in Hall E of the TCF Center," knowing that the assertion lacked evidentiary support because it was rejected in *Costantino*, the state court case decided before Plaintiffs filed the Complaint (*id.* at Pg ID 3644 (citing Am. Compl. at ¶¶ 13, 42, 47, 57, 59-61));
>
> 2. Plaintiffs alleged that "Republican challengers were exclusively barred from entering the TCF Center," knowing that the assertion was rejected in *Costantino* (*id.* at Pg ID 3645 (citing Am. Compl. at ¶¶ 62-63));
>
> 3. Plaintiffs alleged that some absentee ballots were "pre-dated," knowing that the assertion was rejected in *Costantino* (*id.* at Pg ID 3645-46 (citing Am. Compl. at ¶¶ 88, 90));

4. Plaintiffs alleged that ballots were "counted more than once," knowing that the assertion was both rejected in *Costantino* and "conclusively disproven by the Wayne County canvass" (*id.* at Pg ID 3646-47 (citing Am. Compl. at ¶ 94));

5. Plaintiffs alleged that a "software weakness" in Dominion machines "upended Michigan's election results," knowing that the "two instances of errors [to which Plaintiffs cite]—one in Antrim County and one in Oakland County (Rochester Hills)"—did not constitute evidentiary support for the allegation (*id.* at Pg ID 3647-49);

6. Plaintiffs "intentional[ly] lie[d]" by filing the partially redacted declaration of "Spider"—who Plaintiffs identified as "a former US Military Intelligence expert" and "former electronic intelligence analyst with the 305th Military Intelligence"—which was signed by Joshua Merritt, who never completed the entry-level training course at the 305th Military Intelligence Battalion and is not an intelligence analyst (*id.* at Pg ID 3651-52 (citing Am. Compl. at ¶¶ 17, 161));

7. Plaintiffs "intentional[ly] lie[d]" by filing the declaration of Russell James Ramsland, Jr., who claimed (i) that there were "reports of 6,000 votes in Antrim County that were switched from Donald Trump to Joe Biden *and were only discoverable through a hand counted manual recount* ," when "there were no hand recounts in Michigan as of that date"; (ii) "statistically improbable" voter

> turnouts, including a turnout of 781.91% in North Muskegon, where the publicly-available official results were known, as of election night, to be approximately 78%, and a turnout of 460.51% (or, elsewhere on the same chart, 90.59%) in Zeeland Charter Township, where it was already known to be 80%"; and (iii) that "'ballots can be run through again effectively duplicating them,'" when there were "safeguards in place to prevent double counting of ballots in this way" (*id.* at Pg ID 3652-54 (emphasis in original)); and
>
> 9. Plaintiffs "intentional[ly] lie[d]" by filing the "analysis" of William M. Briggs, who relied on "survey" results posted in a tweet by Matt Braynard and the "survey" "misrepresents Michigan election laws"; "disregards standard analytical procedures"; contains "a baffling array of inconsistent numbers"; and includes "conclusions [that are] without merit" (*id.* at Pg ID 3654-58).

The City maintains that monetary sanctions sufficient to deter future misconduct by counsel must include the amount counsel collected in their fundraising campaign to challenge the 2020 election, as well as the attorneys' fees Defendants incurred to defend against Plaintiffs' claims. (*Id.* at Pg ID 3662-63.) The City also seeks an injunction barring Plaintiffs and their counsel from filing future actions in this District without obtaining approval from a judicial officer and asks the Court to refer counsel for

discipline and disbarment.[9] (*Id.* at Pg ID 3664, 3666-69.)

C. Davis

Davis seeks sanctions against Plaintiffs and their counsel pursuant to the Court's inherent authority and § 1927, based on many of the same legal and factual deficiencies set forth by the State Defendants, the City, and this Court in its December 7 decision. (ECF No. 69.)

III. Applicable Law

A. Sanctions Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1927

"Section 1927 provides that any attorney 'who so multiplies the proceedings in any case unreasonably and vexatiously may be required by the court to satisfy personally the excess of costs, expenses, and attorneys' fees reasonably incurred because of such conduct.'" *Ridder v. City of Springfield*, 109 F.3d 288, 298 (6th Cir. 1997) (quoting 28 U.S.C. § 1927). The purpose of a sanctions award under this provision is to "deter dilatory litigation practices and to punish aggressive tactics that far exceed zealous advocacy."

---

[9] The City also argues that "this is the rare case where the Plaintiffs themselves deserve severe sanctions." (ECF No. 78 at Pg ID 3664.) "Rule 11 expressly provides the district court with discretion to impose sanctions on a party that is responsible for the rule's violation, provided that the violation is not one for unwarranted legal contentions under Rule 11(b)(2)." *Rentz v. Dynasty Apparel Indus., Inc.*, 556 F.3d 389, 398 (6th Cir. 2009) (citing Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(1), (c)(5)(A)). Nevertheless, courts generally decline to do so, and the Sixth Circuit has reserved such sanctions for occasions where the party can be said to have caused the violation. *Id.* The Court is unable to reach that conclusion here, particularly given that it is Plaintiffs' counsel, not Plaintiffs, who have filed similar legally frivolous lawsuits in other battleground states.

Red Carpet Studios Div. of Source Advantage, Ltd. v. Sater, 465 F.3d 642, 646 (6th Cir. 2006).

Section 1927 imposes an objective standard of conduct on attorneys, and courts need not make a finding of subjective bad faith before assessing monetary sanctions. *Id.* (*citing Jones v. Cont'l Corp.*, 789 F.2d 1225, 1230 (6th Cir. 1986)). A court need only determine that "an attorney reasonably should know that a claim pursued is frivolous." *Id.* (quoting *Jones*, 789 F.2d at 1230). "Simple inadvertence or negligence, however, will not support sanctions under § 1927." *Salkil v. Mount Sterling Twp. Police Dep't*, 458 F.3d 520, 532 (6th Cir. 2006) (citing *Ridder*, 109 F.3d at 298); *see also Red Carpet Studios*, 465 F.3d at 646 (holding that "§ 1927 sanctions require a showing of something less than subjective bad faith, but something more than negligence or incompetence"). Ultimately, "[t]here must be some conduct on the part of the subject attorney that trial judges, applying collective wisdom of their experience on the bench, could agree falls short of the obligations owed by a member of the bar to the court . . . ." *Ridder*, 109 F.3d at 298 (quoting *In re Ruben*, 825 F.2d 977, 984 (6th Cir. 1987)).

B. Sanctions Pursuant to Rule 11(b) and (c)[10]

Rule 11(b) reads, in part:

> By *presenting* to the court a pleading, written motion, or other paper—*whether by signing,*

[10] Although the Court mentioned the availability of imposing Rule 11 sanctions on its own initiative during the July 12 hearing, it recognizes such sanctions must be preceded by a show cause order, which was not issued here. *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(3). Moreover, for the reasons discussed *infra*, the Court need not rely on that authority to sanction Plaintiffs' counsel.

> *filing, submitting, or later advocating it*—an attorney . . . certifies to the best of the person's knowledge, information, and belief *formed after an inquiry reasonable under the circumstances*:
>
> (1) it is not being presented for any improper purpose, such as to harass, cause unnecessary delay, or needlessly increase the cost of litigation;
>
> (2) the claims, defenses, and other legal contentions are warranted by existing law or by a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law; [and]
>
> (3) the factual contentions have evidentiary support or, if specifically so identified, will likely have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery . . . .[11]

---

[11] None of the allegations in the Amended Complaint contain "specific[ ]" reference to the need for additional factual support from investigation or discovery. And Plaintiffs plead on "information and belief" in only three of the Amended Complaint's 233-paragraphs. One of those paragraphs does not contain a fact asserted upon information and belief but seems to be concluding that facts asserted elsewhere reflect, upon information and belief, Defendants' failure to follow proper election protocol; another of those paragraphs relate to when a co-inventor of certain Dominion-related patents joined Dominion's predecessor; and the other relates to Plaintiffs' allegation that Defendants failed to post certain absentee ballot information before certain times on Election Day. (See ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 934 ¶ 166, 952 ¶¶ 221, 224.) Plaintiffs have not availed themselves of Rule 11's allowance for claims that "will likely have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity

Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b) (emphasis added). Much of the italicized language was added to Rule 11 in 1993. *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment). Also added in 1993 was the provision in subsection (c) allowing for the sanctioning of attorneys other than presenters who are "responsible" for a violation of the rule. *Id.*; Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(1). As the Advisory Committee Notes explain: "The revision permits the court to consider whether other attorneys in the firm, co-counsel, other law firms, or the party itself should be held accountable for their part in causing a violation." Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment).

Any sanction imposed pursuant to Rule 11 "must be limited to what suffices to deter repetition of the conduct or comparable conduct by others similarly situated." Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(4). This is because "the central purpose of Rule 11 is to deter baseless filings in district court." *Cooter & Gell v. Hartmarx Corp.*, 496 U.S. 384, 393, 110 S. Ct. 2447, 110 L. Ed. 2d 359 (1990). Thus, "[e]ven if the careless litigant quickly dismisses the action, the harm triggering Rule 11's concerns has already occurred[,]" and "the imposition of such sanctions on abusive litigants is useful to deter such misconduct." *Id.* at 399.

Rule 11 "de-emphasizes monetary sanctions and discourages direct payouts to the opposing party." *Rentz v. Dynasty Apparel Indus., Inc.*, 556 F.3d 389, 395 (6th Cir. 2009) (quoting *Ridder*, 109 F.3d at 294 (citing Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment))). "The amended rule recognizes,

---

for further investigation or discovery," except for arguably in the latter two instances.

however, that 'under unusual circumstances deterrence may be ineffective unless the sanction not only requires the person violating the rule to make a monetary payment, but also directs that some or all of this payment be made to those injured by the violation.'" *Id.* (quoting Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment)). In addition, a variety of possible sanctions are available under Rule 11, including, but not limited to, "requiring participation in seminars or other education programs; ordering a fine payable to the court; [and] referring the matter to disciplinary authorities."[12] Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment).

In the Sixth Circuit, the test for imposing Rule 11 sanctions is "whether the individual's conduct was objectively reasonable under the circumstances." *Nieves v. City of Cleveland*, 153 F. App'x 349, 352 (6th Cir. 2005) (citing *Jackson v. Law Firm of O'Hara, Ruberg, Osborne & Taylor*, 875 F.2d 1224,

---

[12] Plaintiffs maintain that the City's Rule 11 motion is procedurally defective because it seeks "both Rule 11 sanctions and . . . disbarment of attorneys and their referral to state bar associations for disciplinary action." (ECF No. 95 at Pg ID 4114-45.) Plaintiffs note that Rule 11 motions "must be made separately from ***any other motion***[.]" (*Id.* at Pg ID 4145 (citing Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(2) (emphasis added by Plaintiffs)).) Plaintiffs' argument is frivolous. The separate-motion requirement is designed only "to prevent [the sanctions request] from being tacked onto or buried in motions on the merits, such as motions to dismiss or for summary judgment." *Ridder*, 109 F.3d at 294 n.7. The City's request for referral and disbarment are merely the sanctions sought for Plaintiffs' alleged Rule 11 violations. As indicated above, a "variety of possible sanctions" may be imposed for a Rule 11 violation, including those requested by the City.

1229 (6th Cir. 1989)). To determine objective reasonableness, the court must ask "whether the position advanced by a party was supported by a reasonable inquiry into the applicable law and relevant facts." *Advo Sys., Inc. v. Walters*, 110 F.R.D. 426, 430 (E.D. Mich. 1986) (citations omitted). Whether a "reasonable inquiry" was conducted "is judged by objective norms of what reasonable attorneys would have done." *In re Big Rapids Mall Assoc.*, 98 F.3d 926, 930 (6th Cir. 1996). "Courts must not 'use the wisdom of hindsight,' but must instead test what was reasonable to believe at the time the pleading, motion, or other paper was submitted." *Gibson v. Solideal USA, Inc.*, 489 F. App'x 24, 29-30 (6th Cir. 2012) (quoting *Merritt v. Int'l Ass'n of Machinists and Aerospace Workers*, 613 F.3d 609, 626 (6th Cir. 2020)).

This objective standard is "intended to eliminate any 'empty-head pure-heart' justification for patently frivolous arguments." Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment); *Tahfs v. Proctor*, 316 F.3d 584, 594 (6th Cir. 2003) ("A good faith belief in the merits of a case is insufficient to avoid sanctions.").

1. Signatures

Plaintiffs' lawyers argue that no attorney can be sanctioned whose name appeared only in typewritten form; that no attorney besides Plaintiffs' local counsel has appeared or signed a document filed in this matter; and that the Court lacks jurisdiction to sanction any attorney who did not personally appear or sign a document filed in this matter. (ECF No. 95 at Pg ID 4116-18.) Yet, the local attorneys assert that, although they signed the filings, they did not

prepare them and thus should not be responsible for them. (*See* ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5322-24, 5359, 5523; ECF No. 111-1 at Pg ID 4597, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 15.) As such, no attorney wants to take responsibility now that sanctions are sought for filing this lawsuit.

In this age of electronic filing, it is frivolous to argue that an electronic signature on a pleading or motion is insufficient to subject the attorney to the court's jurisdiction if the attorney violates the jurisdiction's rules of professional conduct or a federal rule or statute establishing the standards of practice. As set forth earlier, Sidney Powell, Scott Hagerstrom, and Gregory Rohl electronically signed—at least—the Complaint, Amended Complaint, and Motion for Injunctive Relief. The remaining attorneys, except Junttila, were listed as "Of Counsel" on one or more of the pleadings.[13] The cases Plaintiffs cite to support their argument that non-signing attorneys cannot be sanctioned were decided before the 1993 amendments to Rule 11. (*See* ECF No. 95 at Pg ID 4116-17.)

For purposes of Rule 11, an attorney who is knowingly listed as counsel on a pleading, written motion, or other paper "expressly authorize[d] the signing, filing, submitting or later advocating of the offending paper" and "shares responsibility with the

---

[13] Junttila, however, did sign and docket subsequently filed motions, briefs, or other papers in which she and Plaintiffs' remaining attorneys advocated the claims asserted in their pleadings. (*See, e.g.*, ECF No. 85 at Pg ID 3896-3906); *see also* Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b) (indicating that counsel "present[s] to the court a pleading, written motion, or other paper" by, *inter alia*, "signing," "filing," or "*later advocating* it") (emphasis added).

signer, filer, submitter, or advocate."[14] *Morris v. Wachovia Sec., Inc.*, No. 3:02cv797, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 52675, 2007 WL 2126344, at *9 (E.D. Va. 2007) (emphasis removed) (quoting Gregory P. Joseph, *Sanctions the Fed. Law of Litig. Abuse*, § 5(E)(1) at 110 (3d ed. 2000)). "The Court need not go through 'mental gymnastics,' as pre-1993 courts sometimes felt compelled to do, *see* Sanctions, § 5(E)(1) at 109, in order [to] hold [the attorney] to account under Rule 11." *Id.*

Notably, because Rule 11 only requires a signature by "at least one attorney," Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(a), documents are frequently presented to federal courts which list several attorneys as counsel but contain the signature of only one. Regardless, as amended in 1993, Rule 11 allows for sanctions "on any attorney . . . that violated the rule *or is responsible for* the violation." Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(1) (emphasis added). Moreover, Michigan Rule of Professional Conduct 8.5(a) reads: "A lawyer not admitted in this jurisdiction *is also subject to the disciplinary authority of this jurisdiction* if the lawyer provides or offers to provide any legal services in this jurisdiction." (emphasis added).

By agreeing to place their names on pleadings and/or motions, counsel are responsible for those submissions and will be held accountable.[15]

---

[14] At the July 12 hearing, Wood asserted for the first time that he was oblivious to his inclusion as counsel for Plaintiffs in this case. The Court will address this assertion separately.

[15] Although the issue of whether non-signing attorneys can be sanctioned is discussed in this Rule 11 section, the Court concludes for the same reasons that they can be sanctioned under § 1927 and the Court's inherent authority, as well. The

2. L. Lin Wood

At the July 12 hearing, Wood maintained that the Court lacks jurisdiction to sanction him because he played no role in drafting the Complaint, did not read any of the documents with respect to the Complaint, was not aware of the affidavits attached to it, and did not give permission for his name to be specifically included in this action. When the Court asked Wood if he gave permission to have his name included on the pleadings or briefs, Wood answered:

> I do not specifically recall being asked about the Michigan complaint, but I had generally indicated to Sidney Powell that if she needed a, quote/unquote, trial lawyer that I would certainly be willing and available to help her.[16]
>
> In this case obviously my name was included. My experience or my skills apparently were never needed so I didn't have any involvement with it.
>
> Would I have objected to be included by name? I don't believe so . . . .

(ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5360.) The Court then asked Wood if he gave Powell permission to include his name on the filings in this matter, to which he responded:

> I didn't object to it, but I did not know - I actually did not know at the time that my name was going to be included, but I

---

same is true for Wood, Newman, and Rohl, who are discussed in the next subsections.

[16] Wood, therefore, admittedly "*offer[ed]* to provide . . . legal services in this jurisdiction." MRPC 8.5(a) (emphasis added).

> certainly told Ms. Powell in discussions that I would help her if she needed me in any of these cases, and in this particular matter apparently I was never needed so I didn't have anything to do with it.

(*Id.* at Pg ID 5360-61.)

Wood then denied being served with the motion for sanctions and stated that he was present only at the hearing because the Court required him to be there. (*Id.*) According to Wood, he only discovered that he had been included as counsel for Plaintiffs in this matter when he saw a newspaper article about the sanctions motion: "I didn't receive any notice about this until I saw something in the newspaper *about being sanctioned*." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5362, 5366 (emphasis added).)

When the Court turned to Powell and asked whether she told Wood his name was being placed on the pleading, Powell first answered:

> My view, your honor, is that I did specifically ask Mr. Wood for his permission. I can't imagine that I would have put his name on any pleading without understanding that he had given me permission to do that.

(*Id.* at Pg ID 5371.) Powell then suggested that perhaps there was "a misunderstanding" between her and Wood.[17] (*Id.*) And Kleinhendler did not recall

---

[17] The existence of a misunderstanding seems improbable given that several similar lawsuits seeking to overturn the presidential election results were filed in Georgia, Wisconsin, and Arizona, each bearing the same "Of Counsel" listing for Wood as appears here. *See* Compl., *Pearson v. Kemp*, No. 1:20-cv-04809 (N.D. Ga. filed Nov. 25, 2020), ECF No. 1 at Pg 103; Compl., *Feehand v. Wisconsin Elections Commission*, No. 2:20-

whether he spoke to Wood before Wood's name was included on the pleading. (*Id.*) The Court does not believe that Wood was unaware of his inclusion as counsel in this case until a newspaper article alerted him to the sanctions motion filed against him and this is why.

First, the City's motion for sanctions was filed on January 5, 2021. (ECF No. 78.) At no time between that date and the July 12 hearing did Wood ever notify the Court that he had been impermissibly included as counsel for Plaintiffs in this action. Almost a month before the motion hearing, the Court entered an order requiring "[e]ach attorney whose name appears on any of Plaintiffs' pleadings or briefs" to be present at the hearing. (ECF No. 123.) Wood still did not submit anything to the Court claiming that his name was placed on those filings without his permission. No reasonable attorney would sit back silently if his or her name were listed as counsel in a case if permission to do so had not been given.

Second, Wood is not credible.[18] He claims that he was never served with the City's motion for

---

cv-01771 (E.D. Wis. filed Dec. 1, 2020), ECF No. 1 at Pg 51; Compl., *Bowyer v. Ducey*, No. 2:20-cv-02321 (D. Ariz. filed Dec. 2, 2020), ECF No. 1 at Pg 53. Wood moved for pro hac vice admission in the Arizona proceedings. *See* Remark, *Bowyer*, No. 2:20-cv-02321 (D. Ariz. Dec. 4, 2020). He did not do so in Wisconsin but, like Michigan, the District Court for the Eastern District of Wisconsin does not permit pro hac vice motions. E.D. Wis. LR 83(c)(2)(E).

[18] Notably, while Wood stated at the July 12 hearing that he only learned about the motions seeking sanctions against him when he read about it in a newspaper article, Wood suggests in his supplemental brief that he in fact learned of his purported involvement in the lawsuit when he received a call from one of

sanctions; however, counsel for the City represents that the motion was sent to Wood via e-mail and regular mail. (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5363-64.) Kimberly Hunt, the office manager for the City's attorneys, affirms in an affidavit that she mailed via First Class U.S. Mail a copy of the Safe Harbor Letter and the Safe Harbor Motion to Wood, among others, on December 15, 2020, and that no copies were returned as undeliverable. (ECF No. 164-3 at Pg ID 6393 ¶¶ 5, 8.) And despite being told that he had the opportunity to attach an affidavit to his supplemental brief in order to put his oath behind his factual assertions (*see* ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5517), Wood surprisingly chose not to do so.[19],[20]

---

the attorneys in this matter in mid- to late-June 2021, alerting him to the Court's order requiring him to appear at the hearing on the sanctions motions. (ECF No. 162 at Pg ID 6102.)

[19] Wood asserts in his supplemental brief that he "and his legal assistant have performed a diligent search of all email correspondence as well as U.S. mail at Mr. Wood's Atlanta office and elsewhere. They have turned up no evidence to indicate they were provided with any Rule 11 notice prior to the filing of the motion." (ECF No. 162 at Pg ID 6122.) Yet no affidavit is offered from Wood or his legal assistant to attest to these assertions. And notably, the address listed for Wood on the filings in this matter (and thus where the City's attorneys mailed items to him) is a post office box, not his firm's address.

[20] Wood contends that he is entitled to a "full evidentiary hearing"—"should the Court determine that material factual questions do exist"—so that he "may present to the Court with the evidence of record, sufficient to establish the factual representations" made in his supplemental brief regarding why this Court does not have "jurisdiction" to sanction him. (ECF No. 162 at Pg ID 6124.) He is entitled to no such thing. *See In re Big Rapids Mall Assoc.*, 98 F.3d at 929 (recognizing that an evidentiary hearing is "not necessarily required where the court has full knowledge of the facts and is familiar with the conduct

More importantly, Wood's social media postings undermine his current assertions, as do his statements in other court proceedings. As discussed during the July 12 hearing, on the day the City e-mailed copies of the Safe Harbor Letter and Safe Harbor Motion to Plaintiffs' counsel, Wood tweeted a link to an article containing a copy of the motion, stating "[w]hen you get falsely accused by the likes of David Fink and Mark Elias . . . in a propaganda rag like Law & Crime, you smile because you know you are over the target and the enemy is running-scared [*sic*]!" (ECF No. 164-6 at Pg ID 6424; ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5369-70.) On January 5, 2021, the day the City filed the motion, Wood tweeted a link to an article with the motion, stating that it was "unfair" for the City to seek sanctions against him. (ECF No. 164-7 at Pg ID 6426.) In a federal courtroom in the Eastern District of New York on January 11, Wood acknowledged that the City was "trying to get [him] disbarred." (ECF No. 164-12 at Pg ID 6506.)

Even more importantly, prior to the July 12 hearing, Wood took credit for filing this lawsuit.[21] In

---

of the attorneys"). The July 12 hearing provided Wood the opportunity to present his evidence and, as noted *supra*, he had the further opportunity to attach an affidavit as evidence to his supplemental brief.

[21] Notably, Rohl stated under oath that Wood, along with Powell, "spearheaded" this lawsuit. (ECF No. 111-1 at Pg ID 4597.) Though the Court hesitates to rely too much on the assertions of any of Plaintiffs' attorneys because their positions—as counsel for the City aptly describes—have been like "[s]hifting [s]ands[,]" the Court notes that Rohl's sworn affidavit was attached to a supplemental brief filed by Plaintiffs' counsel in response to the City's motion for sanctions. (*See* ECF No. 111 at Pg ID 4556, 4559, 4561-62.) No member of Plaintiffs' legal team objected to any part of Rohl's affidavit.

a brief submitted in the Delaware Supreme Court, Wood claimed, through his counsel:

> [Wood] *represented plaintiffs challenging the results of the 2020 Presidential election in Michigan* and Wisconsin. . . . In the days and weeks following the [General Election of 2020], Wood became involved in litigation contesting the election's results or the manner votes were taken or counted in critical "swing states." *Among those cases in which Wood became involved were lawsuits in* Wisconsin, *Michigan*, and Wood's own suit in the State of Georgia.

(ECF No. 164-13 at Pg ID 6525-26 (emphasis added) (internal citation omitted).) These statements are binding on Wood. *See K.V.G. Props., Inc. v. Westfield Ins. Co.*, 900 F.3d 818, 822 (6th Cir. 2018) (citing Fed. R. Evid. 801(d)(2)) (noting that pleadings, which are judicial admissions, "are binding legal documents that can be admitted as evidence against that party in subsequent proceedings").[22]

For these reasons, while Wood now seeks to distance himself from this litigation to avoid sanctions, the Court concludes that he was aware of this lawsuit when it was filed, was aware that he was identified as co-counsel for Plaintiffs, and as a result, shares the responsibility with the other lawyers for any sanctionable conduct.

---

[22] *See also United States v. Burns*, 109 F. App'x 52, 58 (6th Cir. 2004) (noting that courts have "discretion to consider statements made in a brief to be a judicial admission" and binding on the party who made them); *Beasley v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A. for Certificate Holders of Park Place Sec., Inc.*, 744 F. App'x 906, 914 (6th Cir. 2018) (same).

3. Emily Newman & Gregory Rohl

Newman contends that she had a limited role in this lawsuit, having "not play[ed] a role in drafting the complaint" and spending "maybe five hours on [the matter]" "from home." (ECF No. 157 at Pg. ID 5317-18, 5324.) Therefore, Newman argues, she should not be subject to sanctions.

By placing her name on the initial and amended complaints, Newman presented pleadings to the Court asserting that Defendants committed constitutional and state law violations. Newman does not suggest that her name was included without her permission. In addition, Newman does not cite case law suggesting that an attorney may not be sanctioned under Rule 11 or any other source of sanctions authority if the time spent on the relevant lawsuit does not surpass an unidentified threshold. (*See generally* ECF No. 168.) And Newman's responsibility for any Rule 11 violation is not diminished based on where those working hours were spent (particularly during a global pandemic when many individuals were working remotely from home). *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment) ("[S]anction[s] should be imposed on the persons—whether attorneys, law firms, or parties—who have violated the rule *or who may be determined to be responsible for* the violation. . . . The revision permits the court to consider whether other attorneys in [a] firm, co-counsel, other law firms, or the party itself should be held accountable *for their part* in causing a violation," even if they were not "the person actually making the presentation to the court."); *see Morris*, 2007 U.S> Dist. LEXIS 52675, 2007 WL 2126344, at *9. So

long as the attorney bears some responsibility, the attorney may be sanctioned. Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(1).

In an affidavit filed in this case, Rohl stated that at "approximately 6:30 PM" on the day this lawsuit was filed, he "was contacted by an associate who asked Rohl if he would assist in litigation involving alleged election fraud in Michigan." (ECF No. 111-1 at Pg ID 4597.) He thereafter received a copy of "the already prepared" 830-page initial complaint and Rohl "took well over an hour" to review it. (*Id.*) "[M]aking no additions, deletions or corrections" to the Complaint (*id.* at Pg ID 4598), Rohl had his secretary file it at 11:48 p.m. (*Id.* at Pg ID 4597; ECF No. 1.)

To the extent Rohl asserts he should not be sanctioned because he read the pleading only on the day of its filing, the argument does not fly. Rule 11(b) "obviously require[s] that a pleading, written motion, or other paper be read before it is filed or submitted to the court," Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment), and the Court finds it exceedingly difficult to believe that Rohl read an 830-page complaint in just "well over an hour" on the day he filed it. So, Rohl's argument in and of itself reveals sanctionable conduct. Rule 11(b) also explains that, by presenting a pleading to the court, an attorney certifies that "to the best of the person's knowledge, information, and belief, formed *after a reasonable inquiry* under the circumstances," the complaint is not being filed for an improper purpose and is well-grounded in law and fact. Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b) (emphasis added). The Court finds it even more difficult to believe that any inquiry Rohl may have conducted between the time he finished reading the Complaint and 11:48 p.m. could be described as a

"reasonable" one. But also, Rohl cannot hide behind his co-counsel. As a signer of the complaints, Rohl certified to the Court that the claims asserted were not frivolous. Moreover, because his co-counsel were not admitted to practice in the Eastern District of Michigan, the complaints could not have been filed without Rohl's signature. *See* E.D. Mich. LR 83.20(f)(1), (i)(1)(D)(i). Therefore, to the extent Rohl contends that he was only helping co-counsel, he still failed to fulfill his obligations as an officer of the court.

4. Safe Harbor Requirement

At least 21 days before submitting a Rule 11 motion to a court, the movant must serve "[t]he motion" on the party against whom sanctions are sought and the motion "must describe the specific conduct that allegedly violates Rule 11(b)." Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(2). As indicated above, the City served a copy of its Rule 11 motion on Plaintiffs' counsel at least 21 days before it was filed.[23] Plaintiffs argue

---

[23] With each new brief filed and opportunity to argue before the Court, Plaintiffs' attorneys raise a new argument for why they were not adequately served with the City's Safe Harbor Letter and Safe Harbor Motion. First, in their original response to the motion, Plaintiffs' counsel argued only that the notice served upon them was deficient because it was not accompanied by the City's more detailed brief. (*See* ECF No. 95 at Pg ID 4119.) Then, at the July 12 motion hearing, Wood and Newman suddenly claimed that they had not been served at all with the City's safe harbor materials. (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5317, 5362.) In the supplemental brief filed by Campbell on behalf of Plaintiffs' counsel Hagerstrom, Haller, Johnson, Kleinhendler, Powell, and Rohl, counsel insinuates that the Rule 11 motion was not properly served pursuant to Rule 5 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, as required under Rule 11(c)(2). (*See* ECF No. 161 at Pg ID 5805 n.6.) No specific argument is made,

that the City failed to comply with this "safe harbor" provision because the brief in support of the motion, which was filed later, was not included. (*See* ECF No. 95 at Pg ID 4118-19; ECF No. 161 at Pg ID 5805-06.) According to Plaintiffs, the City's motion "makes only conclusory statements and blanket assertions regarding the alleged violations of Rule 11 and fails altogether to 'describe the specific conduct that allegedly violates Rule 11(b).'" (ECF No. 95 at Pg ID 4119 (quoting Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(2)).)

Rule 11, however, requires service of only "[t]he motion" to trigger the commencement of the 21-day safe harbor period. *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(2) ("The *motion* must be served . . . ."); *see also Star Mark*

---

however, as to how service did not comply with Rule 5. (*Id.*); *see McPherson v. Kelsey*, 125 F.3d 989, 995-96 (6th Cir. 1997) ("It is not sufficient for a party to mention a possible argument in the most skeletal way, leaving the court to . . . put flesh on its bones.") In his next filing on behalf of Hagerstrom, Haller, Johnson, Kleinhendler, Powell, and Rohl, Campbell raises two new arguments: (i) the City did not mail a copy of the safe harbor materials to the correct address for Johnson, and (ii) in a footnote of the safe harbor motion, concurrence was only sought from Powell. (ECF No. 167 at Pg ID 6679 n.1 (citing ECF No. 164-4 at Pg ID 6409 n.1).) Newman picked up the same refrain about her address in her supplemental brief. (*See* ECF No. 168 at Pg ID 7608-09.) Wood said nothing in his supplemental brief to challenge the address where he was served; however, in his response to the City's supplemental brief, he claimed for the first time that the zip code used by the City when mailing the safe harbor materials to him was incorrect. (*See* ECF No. 170 at Pg ID 6801.) However, the addresses used by the City for each of these attorneys, including Wood's zip code (*see* ECF No. 161-3 at Pg ID 6058), were the exact addresses provided by Plaintiffs in their filings (*see, e.g.*, ECF No. 1 at Pg ID 75; ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 957). The belated argument regarding footnote 1 of the City's Safe Harbor Motion is frivolous as the Safe Harbor Letter was addressed to all counsel. (ECF No. 161-3 at Pg ID 6058.)

Mgmt. v. Koon Chun Hing Kee Soy & Sauce Factory, Ltd., 682 F.3d 170, 176 (2d Cir. 2012) (citing *Ideal Instruments, Inc. v. Rivard Instruments, Inc.*, 243 F.R.D. 322, 339 (N.D. Iowa 2007)) (finding that the defendant's delivery of its sanctions motion met the procedural requirements of the safe harbor provision of Rule 11(c)(2) despite not serving at that time supporting affidavits or a memorandum of law); *Burbidge Mitchell & Gross v. Peters*, 622 F. App'x 749, 757 (10th Cir. 2015) (quoting *Star Mark*, 682 F.3d at 176 and "join[ing] the Second Circuit in declining 'to read into the rule a requirement that a motion served for purposes of the safe harbor period must include supporting papers such as a memorandum of law and exhibits'"). As Plaintiffs' attorneys correctly point out (*see* ECF No. 161 at Pg ID 5805-06), the Local Rules for the Eastern District of Michigan require a motion to be accompanied by a brief, *see* E.D. Mich. LR 7.1(d)(1)(A), and judges in this District strike motions not complying with this requirement, *see, e.g., Williams Huron Gardens 397 Trust v. Waterford Twp.*, No. 18-12319, 2019 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 42099, 2019 WL 659009, at *1 (E.D. Mich. Jan. 26, 2019). But this speaks to when a motion is *filed* . Moreover, the issue here is not whether the City complied with the District's local rules; rather, it is whether the City satisfied Rule 11's safe harbor requirements.

The Safe Harbor Motion the City served on Plaintiffs' counsel on December 15, 2020, "describe[s] the specific conduct that allegedly violates Rule 11(b)." Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(2). Specifically, the City asserted violations of subdivisions (b)(1)-(3) of the rule:

1. "Initiat[ing] the instant suit for improper purposes, including harassing the City and frivolously undermining 'People's faith in the democratic process and their trust in our government.' . . . [U]nderst[anding] that the mere filing of a suit (no matter how frivolous) could, without any evidence, raise doubts in the minds of millions of Americans about the legitimacy of the 2020 presidential election." (ECF No. 161-3 at Pg ID 6060 (quoting ECF No. 62 at Pg ID 3329-30).)

2. Asserting "causes of action . . . in the Complaints (ECF Nos. 1 and 6), Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief and Memorandum in Support Thereof (ECF No. 7), and Emergency Motion to Seal (ECF No. 8) [that] were frivolous and legally deficient under existing law and because Plaintiffs failed to present any non-frivolous arguments to extend, modify, or reverse existing law." (ECF No. 161-3 at Pg ID 6061.) The City then went on to detail the legal deficiencies as to Plaintiffs' Elections and Electors Clauses, Equal Protection Clause, and Due Process Clause claims, and further argued that Plaintiffs lacked standing and their claims were moot and barred by laches. (*Id.* at Pg ID 6061-63.)

3. Raising "factual contentions . . . in the complaints and motions [which were] false." (*Id.* at 6063.) The City wrote further: "The key 'factual' allegations from the supposed fact witnesses, some of whom attempt to cloak their identities while attacking

> democracy, have been debunked. The allegations about supposed fraud in the processing and tabulation of absentee ballots by the City at the TCF Center have been rejected by every court which has considered them." (*Id.* at Pg ID 6064.)

Plaintiffs' attorneys maintain that the City's motion was deficient because it "did not cite a single case or fact supporting [its] arguments" (ECF No. 161 at Pg ID 5806) and "fail[ed] to identify any specific factual allegation or witness that lacks evidentiary support" (ECF No. 95 at Pg ID 4119). Plaintiffs' attorneys do not identify any authority requiring case citations in a Rule 11 motion to satisfy the safe harbor requirements.[24] Moreover, the failure to identify specific facts or witnesses has no bearing on the adequacy of the motion as to the claimed violations of Rule 11(b)(1) or (2).

And as to the claimed violations of Rule 11(b)(3), the motion was specific as to the violative conduct: All of the allegations discussed in the Rule 11(b)(3) analysis below (with the exception of one) concern supposed fraud in the processing and tabulation of absentee ballots by the City at the TCF Center (*see infra* 68-78)—just as the City specifically identified. And the one exception concerns a key factual allegation that was debunked in *Costantino*. (*See* ECF No. 31-15 at 2440-41.) Moreover, in the Safe Harbor Motion, the City expressly refers to its

---

[24] As discussed earlier, Rule 11(c)(2) does not require a memorandum of law or exhibits to satisfy the safe harbor requirements. *Star Mark Mgmt.*, 682 F.3d at 176; *Ideal Instruments, Inc.*, 243 F.R.D. at 339; *Burbidge Mitchell & Gross*, 622 F. App'x at 757.

response to Plaintiffs' Motion for Injunctive Relief "for a detailed debunking of Plaintiffs' baseless factual contentions."[25] (ECF No. 161-3 at Pg ID 6064 (citing ECF No. 39 at Pg ID 2808-2[8]33).)

C. Sanctions Pursuant to the Court's Inherent Authority

"Even if there are sanctions available under statutes or specific federal rules of procedure, . . . the 'inherent authority' of the court is an independent basis for sanctioning bad faith conduct in litigation." *Dell, Inc. v. Elles*, No. 07-2082, 2008 U.S. App. LEXIS 27866, 2008 WL 4613978, at *2 (6th Cir. June 10, 2008) (citing *Chambers v. NASCO, Inc.*, 501 U.S. 32, 49-50, 111 S. Ct. 2123, 115 L. Ed. 2d 27 (1991)); *see also Runfola & Assocs. v. Spectrum Reporting II, Inc.*, 88 F.3d 368, 375 (6th Cir. 1996) ("In addition to Rule 11 and 28 U.S.C. § 1927, a district court may award sanctions pursuant to its inherent powers when bad faith occurs."). To award attorneys' fees under this "bad faith exception," a district court must find that (i) "the claims advanced were meritless"; (ii) "counsel knew or should have known this"; and (iii) "the motive for filing the suit was for an improper purpose such as harassment." *Big Yank Corp. v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co.*, 125 F.3d 308, 313 (6th Cir. 1997) (citation omitted) ("The district court has the inherent authority to award fees when a party litigates in bad faith, vexatiously, wantonly, or for oppressive reasons." (internal quotation marks omitted)).

---

[25] Even if the City did not specify every allegation in Plaintiffs' pleading lacking evidentiary support, the same conduct could be sanctioned (and, as found *infra*, is sanctionable) under the Court's inherent authority.

The Sixth Circuit has further explained:

> For a court to impose sanctions under its inherent powers, it is not necessary that the court find that an action was meritless as of filing, or even shortly thereafter. It can become apparent part-way through a suit that an action that initially appeared to have merit is in fact meritless; parties and attorneys have a responsibility to halt litigation *whenever* they realize that they are pursuing a meritless suit. . . . [M]oreover, a party or firm might enter an action long after the filing of the initial complaint, but may still be sanctionable under a court's inherent powers if it acts in bad faith. The "something more" that a court must find to meet the third prong of the *Big Yank* test may similarly occur at any stage of the proceedings. A court imposing sanctions under its inherent powers may consider the nature and timing of the actions that led to a finding of bad faith in determining whether to impose sanctions on conduct from that point forward, or instead to infer that the party's bad faith extended back in time, perhaps even prior to the filing of the action.

BDT Prods., Inc. v. Lexmark Int'l, Inc., 602 F.3d 742, 753 n.6 (6th Cir. 2010) (emphasis in original). The Supreme Court has held that "a federal court's inherent authority to sanction a litigant for bad-faith conduct by ordering it to pay the other side's legal fees . . . is limited to the fees the innocent party incurred solely because of the misconduct." *In re Bavelis*, 743 F. App'x 670, 675 (6th Cir. 2018) (quoting *Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. v. Haeger*, 137

S. Ct. 1178, 1183-84, 197 L. Ed. 2d 585 (2017)). In other words, "[t]he complaining party . . . may recover 'only the portion of his fees that he would not have paid but for' the misconduct" but courts have "considerable room" to "exercise discretion and judgment" when making this "but for" determination. *Id.* at 676 (quoting *Goodyear Tire*, 137 S. Ct. at 1187).

Plaintiffs' attorneys contend that the Court cannot rely on its inherent authority because "[t]he comments accompanying Rule 11 indicate that its procedures are controlling when the Court exercises its inherent authority." (ECF No. 161 at Pg ID 5804.) This argument is misleading. Plaintiffs' counsel first quote the Advisory Committee's 1993 comment to Rule 11: "The power of the court to act on its own initiative is retained, but with the condition that this be done through a show cause order." (*Id.* (quoting Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment)).) But this comment simply explains that the amendment retained the authority for courts to issue *sua sponte* sanctions pursuant to *Rule 11* but with the added requirement of a show cause order.

> Rule 11 is not the exclusive source for control of improper presentations of claims, defenses, or contentions. It does not supplant statutes permitting awards of attorney's fees . . . . *It does not inhibit the court* in punishing for contempt, *in exercising its inherent powers*, or in imposing sanctions, awarding expenses, or directing remedial action authorized under other rules or under 28 U.S.C. § 1927.

Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment) (emphasis added).

When invoking its inherent authority to sanction, "[a] court must, of course, . . . comply with the mandates of due process, both in determining that the requisite bad faith exists and in assessing fees." *Chambers*, 501 U.S. at 50 (citing *Roadway Express, Inc. v. Piper*, 447 U.S. 752, 767, 100 S. Ct. 2455, 65 L. Ed. 2d 488 (1980)). The Sixth Circuit has further explained:

> The district court must [] afford the parties concerned . . . at least minimal procedural protections, including notice and the opportunity to respond or to be heard. *Miranda*, 710 F.2d at 522. We do not, in so holding for due process purposes, indicate that there must be a formal 'complaint' lodged with specifications in the event of a proposed sanction, or that a 'full fledged' hearing is mandated, but notice and a reasonable opportunity to be heard is a minimum protection to be afforded.

Ray A. Scharer & Co. v. Plabell Rubber Prod., Inc., 858 F.2d 317, 321 (6th Cir. 1988) (additional internal citations omitted) (discussing due process in context of court's inherent authority); *see also Banner v. City of Flint*, 99 F. App'x 29, 37 (6th Cir. 2004) (explaining that, when exercising its inherent authority, a court must "give . . . minimal procedural protections, but no[] formal notice detailing the penalties or a full evidentiary hearing" is required "when the court has sufficient relevant information, including pleadings or materials filed in the record, to decide"); *In re Big Rapids Mall Assoc.*, 98 F.3d at

929 (recognizing that an evidentiary hearing is "not necessarily required where the court has full knowledge of the facts and is familiar with the conduct of the attorneys"). Ultimately, when a court intends to invoke its inherent authority, "[a]t the very least, responsive briefing . . . [can] provide[] the procedural safeguards necessary." *KCI USA, Inc. v. Healthcare Essentials, Inc.*, 797 F. App'x 1002, 1007 (6th Cir. 2020); *see also Red Carpet Studios*, 465 F.3d at 647 (finding that the court provided due process when sanctioning via its inherent authority where sanctioned party "argued his case in writing and at a hearing, and [] makes no argument why the notice and the hearing he received were inadequate").

Plaintiffs' lawyers have been afforded due process here. Through the multiple motions for sanctions and related briefs and during the July 12 motion hearing, they received notice of: (i) who sanctions were being sought against; (ii) the reasons why; (iii) the authority pursuant to which sanctions were requested; and (iv) the types of sanctions requested. Counsel were provided the opportunity to answer the sanctions allegations in responsive briefs, orally at the six-hour hearing, and in supplemental briefing. To the extent the Court questioned Plaintiffs' counsel about materials attached to their pleadings which had not been specifically addressed in the movants' briefs, counsel had an opportunity to respond to those concerns in their supplemental briefs—and counsel took advantage of that opportunity. (*See, e.g.*, ECF No. 161 at Pg ID 5815-19; ECF No. 165 at Pg ID 6578-80; ECF No. 167 at Pg ID 6682-84, 6684 n.3).

IV. Discussion[26]

A. Whether Plaintiffs' Counsel Violated 28 U.S.C. § 1927

The Court first considers whether Plaintiffs' counsel unreasonably and vexatiously multiplied proceedings by failing to dismiss this case when even they acknowledged it became moot. *Ridder*, 109 F.3d at 298 (quoting 28 U.S.C. § 1927).

Plaintiffs expressly acknowledged in their petition for writ of certiorari to the Supreme Court that "[o]nce the electoral votes are cast, subsequent relief would be pointless," and "the petition would be moot." (ECF No. 105 at Pg ID 4362 (citing ECF No. 105-2 at Pg ID 4401, 4409).) Michigan's electors cast their votes on December 14. "Yet, that date came and went with no acknowledgement by Plaintiffs and their counsel to Defendants or this Court," the State Defendants argue, forcing the State Defendants and Intervenor-Defendants to file motions to dismiss on December 22. (*Id.* (citing ECF No. 70); *see also* ECF Nos. 72, 73.)

During the July 12 motion hearing, Campbell contended that—over the course of the litigation—"things change[d]." (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5345.) He explained, when this case was filed on November 25, counsel "thought honestly and truly that the drop-dead date was December 8th , and that's what [they] said to this Court." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5346.) Later, "a

---

[26] At last, this opinion arrives at the issue of whether Plaintiffs' attorneys should be sanctioned. The Court is aware of how long it took to get here. But addressing Plaintiffs' counsel's arguments concerning the Court's ability to impose sanctions was first required, and—as noted previously—those arguments shifted and multiplied with each new brief they filed.

judge in Wisconsin said," according to Campbell, "Well, why are you guys all hurrying for December 8th . It should be December 14th ." (*Id.*) Campbell continued, because "[s]omebody else came along and said, 'Why not December 14th ?' . . . [counsel] didn't argue with that" and gave the United States Supreme Court that date as the one upon which the case becomes moot. (*Id.*) And on December 14, "three [] [] Plaintiffs were, in their opinion, properly elected as electors" and, Campbell further explained, "[t]hat changed things, and [then] the Supreme Court's determination did have life." (*Id.*)

In other words, Plaintiffs' attorneys maintain that this lawsuit was no longer moot after December 14 because three Plaintiffs subjectively believed that they had become electors. The attorneys cite no authority supporting the notion that an individual's "[personal] opinion" that he or she is an elector is sufficient to support the legal position that the individual is in fact an elector. Of course, such a belief is contrary to how electors are appointed in Michigan. *See* Mich. Comp. Laws § 168.42. In any event, Plaintiffs' attorneys fail to provide a rational explanation for why this event breathed life into this action. Moreover, prior to the July 12 hearing, Plaintiffs never told anyone about this newly-formed subjective belief. They did not tell this Court that the case would no longer be moot after December 8, despite telling this Court the exact opposite when filing this lawsuit on November 25. And they did not tell the Supreme Court that the case would no longer be moot after December 14, despite telling that Court the exact opposite on December 11. The fact that it was never shared suggests that counsel's argument

as to why the case had to be pursued after December 14 is contrived.

Plaintiffs' attorneys proffer several additional unpersuasive arguments. First, citing *Beverly v. Shermeta Legal Grp.*, No. 2:19-CV-11473, 2020 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 88541, 2020 WL 2556674 (E.D. Mich. May 20, 2020), they argue that the act of filing the initial complaint is not enough to warrant sanctions under § 1927. (ECF No. 85 at Pg ID 3887, 3890, 3894; ECF No. 93 at Pg ID 4071; ECF No. 112 at Pg. ID 4609, 4625-26; ECF No. 161 at Pg ID 5808-09; ECF No. 165 at Pg ID 6572.) This argument misses the crux of opposing counsel's argument for § 1927 sanctions, which is that Plaintiffs' counsel multiplied proceedings by failing to dismiss the case when their claims became moot on December 14 (if not earlier) and by pursuing their legal claims even after the Court issued its opinion clearly informing Plaintiffs and their counsel that their legal claims were weak and lacked factual support.

Second, Plaintiffs' counsel contend that they "moved as expeditiously as possible from the outset through the termination of this proceeding" and "had not injected new legal claims or evidence after this Court's December 7, 2020[] Order denying the TRO Motion." (ECF No. 85 at Pg ID 3893-94; ECF No. 112 at Pg ID 4625.) Even if true, it misses the point as to why counsel unreasonably and vexatiously multiplied the proceedings. "[I]f events that occur subsequent to the filing of a lawsuit . . . deprive the court of the ability to give meaningful relief, then the case is moot and must be dismissed." *Sullivan v. Benningfield*, 920 F.3d 401, 410 (6th Cir. 2019) (quoting *Ailor v. City of Maynardvill*e, 368 F.3d 587, 596 (6th Cir. 2004)). Here, Plaintiffs conceded that

their claims were moot after December 14. Yet, in the month that followed, Plaintiffs refused to voluntarily dismiss their claims, forcing Defendants to file their motions to dismiss and the Court to decide Plaintiffs' motion for additional time to respond to the motions to dismiss, which Plaintiffs ultimately did not do.[27] In the end, Plaintiffs' attorneys prolonged the inevitable and "caused both [the State Defendants and Intervenor-Defendants] and the [C]ourt to waste resources" in the meantime. *Morris v. City of Detroit Water & Sewage Dep't*, 20 F. App'x 466, 468 (6th Cir. 2001); *see also Andretti v. Borla Performance Indus., Inc.*, 426 F.3d 824, 835 (6th Cir. 2005) (affirming impositions of sanctions where attorney "refus[ed] to voluntarily dismiss the count and forc[ed] [opposing counsel] to pursue a dispositive motion in order to have the claim

---

[27] Notably when the State Defendants sought concurrence in their Motion to Dismiss on December 22 (ECF No. 105-3 at Pg ID 4432), Plaintiffs' counsel responded that they were "not in a position to respond to [the State Defendants'] request until [the] appeals [before the Sixth Circuit and United States Supreme Court] are decided," and noted that "[they] do not believe the district court has jurisdiction to consider [the State Defendants'] motion while the case is on appeal." (*Id.*) Of course, because neither this Court, the Sixth Circuit, nor the United States Supreme Court had entered a stay—and Plaintiff had not moved for one in any court—this Court retained its jurisdiction to consider the Motion to Dismiss. *See Zundel v. Holder*, 687 F.3d 271, 282 (6th Cir. 2012) ("[A]n appeal from an order granting or denying a preliminary injunction does not divest the district court of jurisdiction to proceed with the action on the merits.") And for some reason, Plaintiffs eventually voluntarily dismissed this lawsuit while it remained on appeal in the Sixth Circuit and Supreme Court, even though they previously refused to concur as to Defendants' motions to dismiss *because* it was on appeal in those courts.

dismissed"); *Davis v. Detroit Downtown Dev. Auth.*, 782 F. App'x 455, 458 (6th Cir. 2019).

Finally, Plaintiffs' attorneys contend that the facts and outcome of several cases cited by the State Defendants in support of § 1927 sanctions are distinguishable. (ECF No. 112 at Pg ID 4627-32.) Plaintiffs' attorneys distinguish *Ridder* because there, unlike here, "an attorney pursued . . . a claim for five years without offering any evidence." (*Id.* at Pg ID 4629.) But this does not matter: Forcing Defendants and Intervenor-Defendants to file any pleading or brief at any point after Plaintiffs' claims became moot required them to file one pleading or brief too many. *Andretti*, 426 F.3d at 835. Plaintiffs' attorneys also take issue with the State Defendants' use of *Big Yank*, pointing out that the court stated—according to Plaintiffs' counsel—that "the bad faith exception requires that the district court make actual findings of fact that demonstrate that the claims were . . . pursued for an improper purpose." (ECF No. 112 at Pg ID 4630 (citing *Big Yank*, 125 F.3d at 314).) But the portion of the *Big Yank* opinion cited discusses a court's *inherent authority* to sanction, not sanctions under § 1927 as pursued by the State Defendants. Plaintiffs' counsel's contention as to the three remaining cases—*Salkil*, 458 F.3d 520, *Jones*, 789 F.2d 1225, and *In re Ruben*, 825 F.2d 1225—are plainly meritless and worthy of no further discussion. (*See* ECF No. 112 at Pg ID 4627-29.)

The Court finds that Plaintiffs' counsel unreasonably and vexatiously multiplied the proceedings in this case and their arguments to the contrary are unavailing.

B. Whether Plaintiffs' Counsel Violated Rule 11

1. Whether Plaintiffs' counsel submitted claims, defenses, or other legal contentions not warranted by existing law or by a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law in violation of Rule 11(b)(2)

a) Counsel's presentment of claims not warranted by existing law or a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law

The Court said it before and will say it again: At the inception of this lawsuit, all of Plaintiffs' claims were barred by the doctrines of mootness, laches, and standing, as well as Eleventh Amendment immunity. (*See* ECF No. 62 at Pg ID 3302-24.) Further, Plaintiffs' attorneys did not provide a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law to render their claims ripe or timely, to grant them standing, or to avoid Eleventh Amendment immunity. The same can be said for Plaintiffs' claims under the Elections and Electors, Equal Protection, and Due Process Clauses, and the alleged violations of the Michigan Election Code.[28] Finally, the attorneys have not identified any authority that would enable a federal court to grant the relief sought in this lawsuit.

---

[28] There is no reason to repeat what the Court already has stated regarding the legal merit of Plaintiffs' claims under the Elections, Electors, and Equal Protection Clauses. (*See* ECF No. 62 at Pg ID 3324-28.) The briefs filed by the State Defendants and Intervenor-Defendants provide further detail as to why those claims, as well as Plaintiffs' Due Process and Michigan Election Code claims, are legally flawed and why Plaintiffs and their counsel knew or should have known this to be the case.

Plaintiffs asked this Court to enjoin the State Defendants from sending Michigan's certified results to the Electoral College (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 84-86); but as reported publicly, Governor Whitmer had already done so before Plaintiffs filed this lawsuit.[29] Plaintiffs sought the impoundment of all voting machines in Michigan (*id.* at Pg ID 86); however, those machines are owned and maintained by Michigan's local governments, which are not parties to this lawsuit. Mich. Comp. Laws §§ 168.37, .37a, .794a. Plaintiffs demanded the recount of absentee ballots (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 85), but granting such relief would have been contrary to Michigan law as the deadline for requesting and completing a recount already had passed by the time Plaintiffs filed suit. Mich. Comp. Laws § 168.879. Further, a recount may be requested only by a candidate. *Id.* And while Plaintiffs requested the above relief, their ultimate goal was the decertification of Michigan's presidential election results and the certification of the losing candidate as the winner—relief not "warranted by existing law or a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law." Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(2).

While courts do have the authority to grant injunctive relief affecting conduct related to elections, no case suggests that courts possess the

---

[29] *See* Governor Gretchen E. Whitmer, State of Michigan: Office of the Governor, Certificate of Ascertainment of the Electors of the President and Vice President of the United States of America (Nov. 23, 2020, 5:30 PM), https://perma.cc/NWS4-9FAB; Governor Gretchen Whitmer (@GovWhitmer), Twitter (Nov. 24 2020, 12:04 PM), https://perma.cc/22DF-XJRY.

authority to issue an injunction of the scope sought here. Plaintiffs' attorneys maintain that the strongest case is *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98, 121 S. Ct. 525, 148 L. Ed. 2d 388 (2000). There, however, the Supreme Court was asked neither to order a recount nor to decertify Florida's presidential election results. Instead, the Court was asked to *stop* a recount ordered by the Florida Supreme Court, which infringed the State's legislatively enacted scheme. *Bush*, 121 S. Ct. at 532-33. Ultimately, the Court halted the Florida recount of the presidential election *to allow the previously certified vote results to stand*, *id.*, which had declared President Bush the winner in the State.[30]

At the July 12 hearing, Plaintiffs' counsel pointed for the first time to the Supreme Court's decision in *United States v. Throckmorton*, 98 U.S. 61, 25 L. Ed. 93 (1878), as supporting this Court's authority to take—it seems the attorneys are suggesting— any equitable action in connection with the 2020 presidential election. (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5335.) Apparently *Throckmorton*'s quotation of the maxim "fraud vitiates everything" is a refrain that has been oft-repeated on social media by those who question the results of the 2020 presidential election and believe Former President Trump should be declared the winner.[31],[32] (ECF No. 164-8.) The City is

---

[30] Notably, this was a recount sought by a candidate in accordance with Florida's contest provisions. *Bush*, 121 S. Ct. at 528.

[31] (*See* ECF No. 164-8 at Pg ID 2 (listing Twitter posts that state, among other things, that (i) "[A]ny fraud located . . . constitutes nullification of the presidential contest. This means, Trump wins by default because of the vote switching by Dominion Machines. Look up Throckmorton 1878."; (ii) "[F]raud

correct that Plaintiffs' counsel's citation to *Throckmorton* is puzzling, both because the case relates to a nineteenth-century land grant and has nothing to do with election law and because the Supreme Court held that the grant could *not* be collaterally attacked on the basis that the judgment was procured by fraud. 98 U.S. at 68. Simply put, the case does not support Plaintiffs' legal contentions directly or even by extension. Yet counsel's citation to *Throckmorton* is enlightening in that it reflects, as the City puts it, "that this suit has been driven by partisan political posturing, entirely disconnected from the law" and "is the dangerous product of an online feedback loop, with these attorneys citing 'legal precedent' derived not from a serious analysis of case law, but from the rantings of conspiracy theorists sharing amateur analysis and legal fantasy in their social media echo chambers." (ECF No. 164 at Pg ID 6143.)

It is not lost upon the Court that the same claims and requested relief that Plaintiffs' attorneys presented here were disposed of, for many of the

---

will DISQUALIFY Biden completely and mean that Trump will be the winner of all 50 states . . . . There can be no other outcome. 'Fraud vitiates everything' US v. Throckmorton . . . ."; (iii) "[F]raud vitities everything. Meaning one state commits voter fraud they all go down! So DJTrump wins the 2020 election."; and (iv) "Fraud vitiates everything it touches. [THROCKMORTON] . . . . Thus the Biden/Harris 'swearing in' is negated, quashed annulled, invalidated, revoked and abrogated.").)

[32] Of course, the Supreme Court did not hold in *Throckmorton* that "fraud vitiates everything"; rather, it merely quoted this phrase from a treatise and then held that, in fact, fraud did not justify overturning a federal district court's 20-year-old decree. 98 U.S. at 65, 68.

same reasons, in Michigan courts[33] and by judges in several other "battleground" jurisdictions where Plaintiffs' counsel sought to overturn the election results[34]. The fact that no federal district court considering the issues at bar has found them worthy of moving forward supports the conclusion that Plaintiffs' claims are frivolous.

b) Counsel's contention that acts or events violated Michigan election law (when the acts and events, even if they occurred, did not)

Plaintiffs alleged that certain acts or events violated the Michigan Election Code when, in fact, they did not.

To support the allegation that Defendants violated Michigan election laws by accepting "unsecured ballots . . . without any chain of custody,"[35] the Amended Complaint states that Whitney Meyers "observed passengers in cars dropping off more ballots than there were people in the car."[36] But when the Court asked Plaintiffs'

---

[33] Op. & Order, *Costantino*, No. 20-014780-AW (Wayne Cnty. Cir. Ct. filed Nov. 13, 2020); *Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Sec'y of State*, Nos. 355378, 355397, 506 Mich. 1022, 951 N.W.2d 353, 2020 Mich. LEXIS 2131 (Mich. Ct. App. Dec. 11, 2020), *appeal denied* 506 Mich. 1022, 951 N.W.2d 353 (Mich. 2020).

[34] *See* 12/7/20 Tr., *Pearson v. Kemp*, No. 1:20-cv-04809 (N.D. Ga. filed Dec. 8, 2020), ECF No. 79 at Pg 41-44; *Wood v. Raffensperger*, 501 F. Supp. 3d 1310 (N.D. Ga. 2020), *aff'd* 981 F.3d 1307 (11th Cir. 2020); *Feehan v. Wis. Elections Comm'n*, 506 F. Supp. 3d 596 (E.D. Wis. 2020); *Bowyer v. Ducey*, 506 F. Supp. 3d 699 (D. Ariz. 2020).

[35] (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 879 ¶ 15(A), 943 ¶ 190(k) (citing IIC).)

[36] (*See* IIC - "Additional Violations of Michigan Election Code That Caused Ineligible, Illegal or Duplicate Ballots to Be

counsel whether individuals other than the voter can drop off a ballot in Michigan, Campbell answered in the affirmative. (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5486.) And of course, anyone easily could have learned this by consulting Michigan law. *See* Mich. Comp. Laws § 168.764a (explaining at Step 5(c) that a household member or family member (as defined by Michigan law) may return a voter's absentee ballot). It seems to the Court, then, that Plaintiffs' counsel knew or should have known that this conduct did not violate existing state law.

The Amended Complaint further claims that Michigan election laws were violated because ballots that lacked postmarks were counted.[37],[38] But when the Court asked Plaintiffs' attorneys whether Michigan absentee ballots must be received through U.S. mail—and therefore postmarked—to be counted, counsel went on about not being able to

---

Counted," Subsection 7 - "Election Workers Accepted Unsecured Ballots, without Chain of Custody, after 8:00 PM Election Day Deadline," ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 906 ¶ 101 (referencing Meyers Aff., ECF No. 6-3 at PDF Pg 130-31).)

[37] (ECF No. 6 at Pg. ID 879 ¶ 15(C), 942 ¶ 190(h) (citing IIC); *see* IIC - "Additional Violations of Michigan Election Code That Caused Ineligible, Illegal or Duplicate Ballots to Be Counted," Subsection 4 - "Election Officials Counted Ineligible Ballots with No Signatures or No Dates or with No Postmark on Ballot Envelope," ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 904 ¶ 96 (referencing Brunell Aff., ECF No. 6-3 at PDF Pg 35-36; Spalding Aff., ECF No. 6-3 at PDF Pg 61-62; and Sherer Aff., ECF No. 6-3 at PDF Pg 126-28).)

[38] When one searches through the unindexed affidavits attached as Exhibit 3 to Plaintiffs' pleading and eventually locates these affidavits, however, one finds that none of the affiants state that ballots without postmarks were counted. (*See* ECF No. 6-3 at PDF Pg 35-36, 61-62, 126-28.)

"rely on the Secretary of State's guidance." (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5468.) Noticeably absent from that response, however, was an answer to the Court's question. Tellingly, when the City's counsel stated that ballots are not required to be mailed or postmarked in Michigan—as they "are often handed in by hand"; "[via] boxes in front of clerk's offices by hand"; and sometimes "right across the desk in the clerk's office" (*id.* at Pg ID 5470)—Plaintiffs' counsel did not object to or refute this recitation of the law. *See* Mich. Comp. Laws § 168.764a (explaining that absentee ballots may be delivered "[p]ersonally to the office of the clerk, to the clerk, or to an authorized assistant of the clerk, or to a secure drop box").

To support the allegation that Defendants "count[ed] ineligible ballots—and in many cases—multiple times," in violation of Michigan election law,[39] the Amended Complaint cites to several affidavits in which the affiants state that batches of ballots were repeatedly run through the vote tabulation machines[40]. When the Court asked whether Plaintiffs' counsel inquired as to why a stack of ballots might be run through tabulation machines more than once, Plaintiffs' counsel did not answer the Court's question and instead proclaimed that "ballots are not supposed to be put through more than once. Absolutely not. That would violate

---

39 (ECF No. 6 at Pg. ID 879 ⁋ 15(B), 942 ⁋ 190(g) (citing IIC).)

40 (*See* IIC - "Additional Violations of Michigan Election Code That Caused Ineligible, Illegal or Duplicate Ballots to Be Counted," Subsection 2 - "Ineligible Ballots Were Counted—Some Multiple Times," ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 903 ⁋ 94 (referencing Helminen Aff., Waskilewski Aff., Mandelbuam Aff., Rose Aff., Sitek Aff., Posch Aff., Champagne Aff., and Bomer Aff.).)

Michigan law." (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5462.) But bafflingly, Plaintiffs' counsel did not offer a cite to the law violated, and counsel did not identify such a law in the Amended Complaint either. However, the affidavit of Christopher Thomas, Senior Advisor to the Detroit City Clerk, filed in *Costantino* ("Thomas Affidavit"), explained that "ballots are often fed through the high-speed reader more than once" "as a routine part of the tabulation process." (ECF No. 78-14 at Pg ID 3772 ¶ 20.) And he detailed a myriad of reasons why this may be necessary, including "if there is a jam in the reader" or "if there is a problem ballot (e.g., stains, tears, stray markings, . . . etc.) in a stack."[41] (*Id.*)

At the July 12 hearing, Kleinhendler told the Court that it was "completely irrelevant" whether the conduct Plaintiffs claimed was violative of Michigan law was actually unlawful. This is because, counsel argued, the conduct "raise[d] a suspicion" and what was significant was the mere *chance* for misfeasance to occur.[42] (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5484.)

---

[41] Thomas goes on to explain: "To an untrained observer[,] it may appear that the ballot is being counted twice, however, the election worker will have cancelled the appropriate count on the computer screen. Any human error in the process would be identified during the canvass. If not, the number of voters at the absent voter counting board would be dramatically different than the number of counted votes." (ECF No. 78-14 at Pg ID 3772 ¶ 20.)

[42] To make his point, Kleinhendler used the analogy of handing someone an open can of Coke and assuring the recipient that a drink had not been taken from it. (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5484.) But it is just as plausible that the can had been sipped before delivery, as it is plausible that it had not been. A "pleading must contain something more than a statement of facts that merely creates a suspicion of a legally cognizable

But litigants and attorneys cannot come to federal court asserting that certain acts violate the law based only upon an *opportunity* for—or counsel and the litigant's suspicions of—a violation.

c) Counsel's failure to inquire into the requirements of Michigan election law

Plaintiffs alleged that certain acts or events constituted violations of the Michigan Election Code when, in fact, Plaintiffs' counsel failed to make any inquiry into whether such acts or events were in fact unlawful.

In light of Plaintiffs' allegation that Defendants violated the Michigan Election Code by permitting ballots to arrive at the TCF Center "not in sealed ballot boxes," "without any chain of custody," and "without envelopes"[43] and because the Amended Complaint does not identify a provision in the Michigan Election Code prohibiting the actions about which Plaintiffs complain[44], the Court asked Plaintiffs' attorneys at the July 12 hearing about their understanding regarding Michigan's ballot-bin

---

right of action." *Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly*, 550 U.S. 544, 556, 127 S. Ct. 1955, 167 L. Ed. 2d 929 (2007) (citation, internal quotation marks, brackets and ellipsis omitted).

[43] (ECF No. 6 at Pg. ID 879 ⁋ 15(F), 943 ⁋ 190(k) (citing IIC); *see* IIC - "Additional Violations of Michigan Election Code That Caused Ineligible, Illegal or Duplicate Ballots to Be Counted," Subsection 7 - "Election Workers Accepted Unsecured Ballots, without Chain of Custody, after 8:00 PM Election Day Deadline," ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 905-06 ⁋ 100 (quoting Gustafson Aff., ECF No. 6-4 at PDF Pg 48-49).)

[44] (*See* ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 878 ⁋ 14(C) (advancing this specific allegation but citing no Michigan Election Code provision violated); *id.* at Pg ID 879 ⁋ 15(F) (same); *id.* at Pg ID 905-06 ⁋ 100 (same); *id.* at Pg ID 943 ⁋ 190(k) (same).)

requirements. (*Id.* at Pg ID 5478-79.) Counsel's response: "[W]e do not purport to be experts in Michigan's process," (*id.* at Pg ID 5479-80), and, they argued, the affidavit that supported this allegation—that of Daniel Gustafson ("Gustafson Affidavit")—was copied and pasted from *Costantino* (*id.*). These evasive and non-responsive answers to the Court's direct questions amount to an admission that Plaintiffs' counsel did not bother to find out what the Michigan Election Code requires, and whether the acts alleged to constitute violations of the Michigan Election Code were actually prohibited.

In *Costantino*—which was decided approximately two weeks before Plaintiffs filed the instant lawsuit—Wayne County Circuit Court Judge Timothy M. Kenny credited the Thomas Affidavit (ECF No. 78-11 at Pg ID 3738-39, 3742, 3745)—thereby informing Plaintiffs' counsel that what Gustafson observed did not in fact violate Michigan Election Code, or at a minimum putting counsel on notice that there was a duty to inquire further. And even if Plaintiffs' counsel lacked expertise as to the Michigan Election Code, they undoubtedly were required to be familiar enough with its provisions to confirm that the conduct they *asserted* violated that code in fact *did*.

The Court finds Plaintiffs' counsel's arguments to the contrary unavailing. First, the attorneys assert that neither opposing counsel nor the Thomas Affidavit took issue with the facts as outlined in the Gustafson Affidavit (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5481-82) and, therefore, the Gustafson Affidavit does not suggest that Plaintiffs' counsel engaged in any conduct worthy of sanctions. This misses the point. The sanctionable conduct is not based on whether

the facts described in the Gustafson Affidavit are true or false. What is sanctionable is counsel's *allegation* that violations of the Michigan Election Code occurred based on those facts, without bothering to figure out if Michigan law actually prohibited the acts described.

Second, Plaintiffs' counsel argued that permitting ballots to be handled and transported in the manner described in the Gustafson Affidavit "raises a suspicion" and "[w]hether [such acts are] required under Michigan law or not[] [is] completely irrelevant." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5484.) But the Amended Complaint repeatedly asserts that Defendants violated the Michigan Election Code and Plaintiffs' state law, Equal Protection, Due Process, and Electors and Elections Clauses claims are based on these alleged violations. (*See, e.g.*, ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 877, 879, 892, 903, 937-48, 953, 955.) And, again, a mere "suspicion" is not enough—this is especially so when neither the litigant nor his or her counsel has bothered to figure out exactly what the law is or what it permits.

For the reasons discussed in the three subsections above, the Court concludes that Plaintiffs' attorneys presented claims not warranted by existing law or a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law.

2. Whether Plaintiffs' counsel presented pleadings for which the factual contentions lacked evidentiary support or, if specifically so identified, would likely have evidentiary support in violation of Rule 11(b)(3)

Before analyzing whether Plaintiffs' counsel violated Rule 11(b)(3), the Court pauses to answer two questions.

The sanctionable conduct under Rule 11(b)(3)

Plaintiffs' attorneys argue that they genuinely believed the factual allegations in this lawsuit, and otherwise filed this suit and the accompanying documents in good faith. (*See* ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5415, 5418, 5419, 5492-93, 5501.) They also argue that the affiants genuinely believed the same and submitted their affidavits also in good faith. (*Id.* at Pg ID 5403.) Because all of this was done in good faith, counsel contends, they should not be sanctioned.

Of course, an "empty-head" but "pure-heart" does not justify lodging patently unsupported factual assertions.[45] And the good or bad faith nature of actions or submissions is not what determines whether sanctions are warranted under Rule 11(b)(3). What the City claims and the Court agrees is sanctionable as a violation of the rule is the filing of pleadings claiming violations of the Michigan Election Code, Equal Protection Clause, Due Process Clause, and Electors and Elections Clauses where the factual contentions asserted to support those claims lack evidentiary support. The Court spent significant time during the July 12 hearing inquiring about the various reports and affidavits Plaintiffs

---

[45] *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment) (noting that Rule 11's objective standard is "intended to eliminate any 'empty-head pure-heart' justification for patently frivolous arguments"); *Tahfs*, 316 F.3d at 594 ("A good faith belief in the merits of a case is insufficient to avoid sanctions.").

attached to their pleadings not necessarily because Plaintiffs' counsel may have filed this lawsuit in bad faith, and not necessarily because the affiants may have submitted their affidavits in bad faith. Rather, the Court did so because—as discussed below—no reasonable attorney would accept the assertions in those reports and affidavits as fact or as support for factual allegations in a pleading when based on such speculation and conjecture. And no reasonable attorney would repeat them as fact or as support for a factual allegation without conducting the due diligence inquiry required under Rule 11(b).

To be clear, as to Rule 11(b)(3), the Court is not concerned with whether counsel's conduct was done in bad faith.[46] The Court is concerned only with what the reports and affidavits say and reveal on their face, and what Plaintiffs' counsel should (or should not) have done before presenting them in light of what is revealed on their face.[47]

No evidentiary hearing is needed

---

[46] This does not mean, however, that violating Rule 11(b)(3) by presenting pleadings for which the factual contentions lacked evidentiary support cannot be done in bad faith or for an improper purpose. If it is, this would of course constitute a violation of Rule 11(b)(1). *See infra*, Section IV, Subsection B, Part 3—"Whether Plaintiffs' counsel acted with an improper purpose in violation of Rule 11(b)(1)."

[47] Plaintiffs' attorneys further contend that they did more than was required by attaching this "evidence" to their pleadings. (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5534.) True, Plaintiffs were not required to attach evidence to support their factual allegations; but, they did. Therefore, they had an obligation to scrutinize the contents and doing so would have revealed that key factual assertions made in their pleading lacked evidentiary support.

Plaintiffs' attorneys contend that "[t]he proper method for evaluating affidavits is an evidentiary hearing" during which a court tests the veracity of the affiants and, without one, the Court cannot sanction counsel. (*See, e.g.*, ECF No. 161 at Pg ID 5815, 5816 n.10; ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5491-93.) However, the affiants' credibility and the truth or falsity of their affidavits have no bearing on what the Court finds sanctionable under Rule 11(b)(2) and (3).

Instead, what is sanctionable under Rule 11(b)(2) as discussed above is, among other things, (i) asserting that acts or events violated Michigan election law, when the acts and events (even if they occurred) did not and (ii) failing to inquire into the requirements of Michigan election law. What is sanctionable under Rule 11(b)(3) as discussed below is (i) presenting factual assertions lacking evidentiary support; (ii) presenting facts taken from affidavits containing speculation and conjecture because, at no stage during the litigation process, would such "evidence" count as evidentiary support for a factual allegation; (iii) failing to ask questions of affiants who submitted affidavits that were central to the factual allegations that the affidavits supported; (iv) failing to inquire (sufficiently, if at all) into recycled affidavits first used by different attorneys in earlier election-challenge lawsuits; and (v) failing to inquire into information readily discernible as false.

Because ascertaining whether Plaintiffs' counsel committed any Rule 11(b) (2) or (3) infraction does not turn on the veracity of the affiants and the Court obtained the information it needed during the

hearing and via the sanctions briefing, an evidentiary hearing is of no use.[48]

a) Counsel's failure to present any evidentiary support for factual assertions

Plaintiffs' counsel failed to present any evidence to support their allegation of "illegal double voting." (*See* ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 903 ¶ 93.) To support this factual assertion, Plaintiffs pointed to a single piece of "evidence": the affidavit of Jessy Jacob ("Jacob Affidavit").[49] That affidavit states in part: "I observed a large number of people who came to the satellite location to vote in-person, but they had already applied for an absentee ballot."[50] (ECF No. 6-4 at

---

48 Plaintiffs' attorneys complain that the Court focused on only a limited number of affidavits at the July 12 motion hearing, when more were laced throughout their 960-page Amended Complaint. (ECF 157 at Pg ID 5450-51.) However, as the Court noted at the motion hearing, the affidavits focused on were often the only evidence cited to support key factual assertions in Plaintiffs' pleadings. (*Id.* at Pg ID 5358, 5410, 5420, 5428, 5435, 5448, 5452.) And, as discussed below, all of the affidavits the Court references in this Opinion & Order's Rule 11(b)(3) analysis were in fact the *only* pieces of evidence offered to support the relevant factual allegation.

49 (ECF No. 6 at Pg. ID 942 ⁋ 190(f) (citing IIC); *see* IIC - "Additional Violations of Michigan Election Code That Caused Ineligible, Illegal or Duplicate Ballots to Be Counted," Subsection 1 - "Illegal Double Voting," ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 903 ⁋ 93 (referencing Jacob Aff., ECF No. 6-4 at PDF Pg 36-38).)

50 Jacob does claim that people came to vote in person at the satellite location where she worked who had already applied for an absentee ballot, and that those individuals voted without returning the mailed absentee ballot or signing an affidavit that the ballot had been lost. (ECF No. 6-4 at PDF Pg 37 ¶ 10.) Michigan law makes it a felony to vote both in person and absentee. *See* Mich. Comp. Laws § 168.769(4). Of course, Jacob does not state that these individuals voted in person and

PDF Pg 37 (emphasis added).)[51] Of course, *applying* for an absentee ballot is not evidence that someone *voted* via an absentee ballot, and when the Court highlighted this lack of evidence as to "double voting" during the hearing, Plaintiffs' counsel responded: "I think there's inferences that can be drawn, and it should not shock this Court that somebody could show up, after having *asked* for an absentee ballot ... and then show up and vote again." (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5454-55 (emphasis added).)

It does not shock the Court that a Michigan resident can request an absentee ballot and thereafter decide to vote in person. Indeed, Michigan law says that voters can. Mich. Comp. Laws § 168.769(1) ("An absent voter may vote in person within his or her precinct at an election, notwithstanding that he or she applies for an absent voter ballot and the ballot is mailed or otherwise delivered to the absent voter by the clerk" if, "[b]efore voting in person," "the absent voter [] return[s] the absent voter ballot."). But the Court is concerned that Plaintiffs' attorneys believe that a Michigan resident's choice to do so serves as circumstantial evidence that the Michigan resident "double voted." It does not. Inferences must be reasonable and come from facts proven, not speculation or conjecture. *United States v. Catching*, 786 F. App'x 535, 539 (6th Cir. 2019) (citations omitted) (explaining that "reasonable inferences from the evidence" are

---

absentee. As such, her affidavit in fact does not plausibly support "illegal double voting." (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 903.)

[51] Some of the documents filed by the parties contain illegible docket headers. In such instances, the Court references the "PDF" page numbers instead of the "Page IDs."

allowed but not "mere speculative inferences"); *see also id.* (quoting *Cold Metal Process Co. v. McLouth Steel Corp.*, 126 F.2d 185, 188 (6th Cir. 1942) ("An inference is but a reasonable deduction and conclusion from proven facts.")).

b) Counsel's presentment of conjecture and speculation as evidentiary support for factual assertions

Plaintiffs' counsel presented affidavits that were based on conjecture, speculation, and guesswork.

To support the allegation that "unsecured ballots arrived at the TCF Center loading garage, not in sealed ballot boxes, without any chain of custody, and without envelopes, after the 8:00 PM Election Day deadline," Plaintiffs quote the affidavit of Matt Ciantar ("Ciantar Affidavit"),[52],[53] which is a masterclass on making conjectural leaps and bounds:

> The afternoon following the election[,] as I was taking my normal dog walk (mid-afternoon), I witnessed a dark van pull into the small post office located in downtown Plymouth, MI. I witnessed a young couple . . . pull into the parking lot . . . and proceed to exit their van (no markings) . . . and open[]

---

[52] (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 943 ¶ 190(k) (citing IIC); *see* IIC - "Additional Violations of Michigan Election Code That Caused Ineligible, Illegal or Duplicate Ballots to Be Counted," Subsection 7 - "Election Workers Accepted Unsecured Ballots, without Chain of Custody, after 8:00 PM Election Day Deadline," ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 906 ¶ 103 (quoting Ciantar Affidavit, ECF No. 6-7 at Pg ID 1312-14).)

[53] Plaintiffs also reference the Gustafson and Meyers Affidavits to support this allegation. (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 905-06 ¶¶ 100-03.) For the reasons discussed above (*see supra* 58, 63-64), these two affidavits are of little to no evidentiary value.

> up the back hatch and proceed[] to take 3-4 very large clear plastic bags out . . . and walk them over to a running USPS Vehicle that *appeared as if* it was "waiting" for them. . . .
>
> There was no interaction between the couple and any USPS employee *which I felt was very odd*. . . . They did not walk inside the post office like a *normal* customer to drop of[f] mail. It was *as if* the postal worker was told to meet and standby until these large bags arrived. . . [T]he bags were clear plastic with markings in black on the bag and on the inside of these clear bags was another plastic bag that was not clear (*could not see what was inside*) . . . . [There were] *what looked like* a black security zip tie on each back [*sic*] *as if* it were "tamper evident" type of device to secure the bag. . . . [B]y the time I realized I should take pictures of the bags once I noticed this looked "*odd*[,]" they had taken off.
>
> The other *oddity* was that [*sic*] the appearance of the couple. After the drop, they were smiling, laughing at one another.
>
> What I witnessed and considered that *what could be in those bags could be ballots* going to the TCF center or coming from the TCF center . . . .

(ECF No. 6-7 at Pg ID 1312-14 (emphasis added).)

When the Court asked Plaintiffs' attorneys how any of them, as officers of the court, could present this affidavit as factual support of anything alleged in their pleadings and Motion for Injunctive Relief, counsel emphatically argued that "[t]he witness is

setting forth exactly what he observed and [the] information that he bases it on. . . . He saw these plastic bags . . . . It is a true affidavit." (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5488-89.) The Court accepts that the affidavit is true in that Ciantar memorialized what he saw at the time. But the Court cannot find it reasonable to assert, as Plaintiffs' attorneys do, that this "shows fraud." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5489.) Absolutely nothing about this affidavit supports the allegation that ballots were delivered to the TCF Center after the Election Day deadline. And even if the Court entertained the assertion of Plaintiffs' counsel that this affidavit "is one piece of a pattern" reflecting fraud or Defendants' violations of Michigan election laws (*id.*), this would be a picture with many holes. This is because a document containing the lengthy musings of one dog-walker after encountering a "smiling, laughing" couple delivering bags of unidentified items in no way serves as evidence that state laws were violated or that fraud occurred.

During the hearing, Plaintiffs' counsel further asserted that "we don't typically rewrite what an affiant says." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5490.) That is good. But, pursuant to their duties as officers of the court, attorneys typically do not offer factual allegations that have no hope of passing as evidentiary support at any stage of the litigation.

To support the allegation that Defendants "fraudulently add[ed] tens of thousands of new ballots . . . to the [Qualified Voter File] . . . on November 4, 2020, all or nearly all of which were votes for Joe Biden,"[54] Plaintiffs quote the affidavit of

---

[54] (ECF No. 6 at Pg. ID 942 ¶ 190(a) (citing IIB).)

Melissa Carone ("Carone Affidavit"),[55] which describes "facts" that demonstrate no misconduct or malfeasance, and amount to no more than strained and disjointed innuendo of something sinister:

> There was [*sic*] two vans that pulled into the garage of the counting room, one on day shift and one on night shift. These vans were apparently bringing food into the building . . . . I never saw any food coming out of these vans, coincidently it was announced on the news that Michigan had discovered over 100,000 more ballots—not even two hours after the last van left.[56]

The Amended Complaint calls this an "illegal vote dump." (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 900 ⁋ 84.)

---

[55] Plaintiffs also reference the affidavit of Andrew Sitto ("Sitto Affidavit") and Robert Cushman ("Cushman Affidavit") to support this allegation. (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 905-06 ⁋⁋ 100-03.) But as Judge Kenny concluded in *Costantino*, Sitto's affidavit is "rife with speculation and guess-work about sinister motives" and he "knew little about the process of the absentee voter counting board activity." (ECF No. 31-15 at Pg ID 2443.) Indeed, the evidentiary value of the Sitto Affidavit is questionable at best. And while the Court does not discuss the Cushman Affidavit in this Opinion and Order, the Court notes that Plaintiffs describe the Carone Affidavit as "the most probative evidence" of the factual allegation at bar. (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 899 ¶ 84.)

[56] (*See* IIB - "Election Workers Fraudulently Forged, Added, Removed or Otherwise Altered Information on Ballots, Qualified Voter List and Other Voting Records," Subsection 1 - "Election Workers Fraudulently Added 'Tens of Thousands' of New Ballots and New Voters in the Early Morning and Evening of November 4," ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 899-900 ⁋ 84 (quoting Carone Affidavit, ECF No. 6-5 at Pg ID 1306 ⁋ 8).)

But nothing described by Carone connects the vans to any ballots; nothing connects the illusory ballots to President Biden; and nothing connects the illusory votes for President Biden to the 100,000 ballots "coincidently" announced on the news as "discovered" in Michigan.[57] Yet not a single member of Plaintiffs' legal team spoke with Carone to fill in these speculation-filled gaps before using her affidavit to support the allegation that tens of thousands of votes for President Biden were fraudulently added.[58],[59] (*See* ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5426-28.)

It is also notable that, when the Court asked Plaintiffs' counsel whether an affiant's observation of a self-described "coincidence" serves as evidentiary support for the allegation that an "illegal vote dump" occurred, Plaintiffs' counsel appeared to say that it was okay in this case because Ramsland "relied on [the Carone Affidavit] for . . . his statistical analysis" and "an expert can rely on hearsay." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5429.) But the problem with the Carone Affidavit does not concern hearsay—it concerns conjecture.

---

[57] And nothing in the affidavit enlightens its reader as to what is meant by "discovered."

[58] Without engaging in such an inquiry—much less a reasonable one—counsel's affirmative decision to label the 100,000 ballots discussed on the news—or the illusory ballots theoretically removed from two vans—an "illegal vote dump" serves as a quintessential example of guesswork laced with bad faith.

[59] Kleinhendler emphasized during the hearing that Carone "publicly testified . . . in Michigan about her findings." (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5427.) It is nonsensensical to suggest that supporting a key factual allegation with nothing more than speculation is justified because that speculation was repeated publicly.

And surely Plaintiffs' attorneys cannot fail to reasonably inquire into an affiant's speculative statements and thereafter escape their duty to "stop-and-think" before making factual allegations based on the statements, simply because their expert did the same. *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment) ("The rule continues to require litigants to 'stop-and-think' before initially making legal or factual contentions.").

Plaintiffs' counsel further emphasized that if Carone "[said] things that don't turn out to be entirely accurate, that can be discovered through the processes that this Court is very familiar with." (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5429.) The Court assumes the attorneys were referring to the discovery process. But here's the snag: Plaintiffs are not entitled to rely on the discovery process to mine for evidence that never existed in the first instance. *See Goldman v. Barrett*, 825 F. App'x 35, 38 (2d Cir. 2020) (explaining that a plaintiff "may not rely on discovery to manufacture a claim that lacks factual support in the first instance" but "may use discovery to *bolster* evidence").

And speculation, coincidence, and innuendo could never amount to evidence of an "illegal vote dump"—much less, anything else.[60]

---

[60] The Supreme Court has made clear that where there are perfectly plausible alternative explanations for an event—here, for example, legally cast ballots simply being delivered and counted—a plaintiff's allegations are not to be accepted as true. *See Twombly*, 550 U.S. at 557 (explaining the "need at the pleading stage for allegations plausibly suggesting (not merely consistent with)" liability). And of course, the mere fact that the affiant and/or Plaintiffs' counsel opted to use seemingly sinister

c) Counsel's failure to inquire into the evidentiary support for factual assertions

Plaintiffs' counsel failed to ask questions of the individuals who submitted affidavits that were central to the factual allegations in the pleadings.

To support the allegation that Defendants permitted "election workers [to] change votes for Trump and other Republican candidates,"[61] Plaintiffs point to one thing—namely, Articia Bomer's affidavit ("Bomer Affidavit"):

> I observed a station where election workers were working on scanned ballots that had issues that needed to be manually corrected. I *believe* some of these workers were changing votes that had been cast for Donald Trump and other Republican candidates.[62]

Per the Amended Complaint, this is the only evidence and only "eyewitness testimony of election workers manually changing votes for Trump to votes for Biden." (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 902 ¶ 91.)

When the Court asked whether an affiant's *belief* that something occurred constitutes *evidentiary support* for that occurrence, Plaintiffs' counsel stated: "[I]f you see it, that would certainly help you to form a belief." (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5450.) The Court

---

language to describe an event does not make that event sinister, wrongful, unlawful, or fraudulent.

61 (ECF No. 6 at Pg. ID 942 ¶ 190(d) (citing IIB).)

62 (*See* IIB - "Election Workers Fraudulently Forged, Added, Removed or Otherwise Altered Information on Ballots, Qualified Voter List and Other Voting Records," Subsection 4 - "Election Workers Changed Votes for Trump and Other Republican Candidate," ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 902 ¶ 91 (quoting Bomer Aff., ECF No. 6-3 at Pg ID 1008-10) (emphasis added).)

then asked: "[D]id anyone inquire as to whether or not [] Bomer actually saw someone change a vote?" (*Id.* at Pg ID 5452.) The Court was met with silence. (*Id.*)

As an initial matter, an affiant's subjective belief that an event occurred does not constitute evidence that the event in fact occurred. But more importantly, during the hearing, Plaintiffs' counsel conceded that the Bomer Affidavit had evidentiary value only if Bomer *saw* election workers manually changing votes for Former President Trump to votes for President Biden. Yet, without asking Bomer if she *saw* such manual changes, Plaintiffs' counsel submitted her affidavit as evidentiary support that such manual changes *in fact* occurred. This alone fell short of counsel's obligation to conduct a reasonable inquiry and is the very laxity that the sanctions schemes are designed to penalize.

And Plaintiffs' counsel's failure to ask this material question—when paired with their affirmative decision to label Bomer's testimony as "*eyewitness testimony* of election workers manually changing votes"—evinces bad faith. Plaintiffs' counsel may not bury their heads in the sand and thereafter make affirmative proclamations about what occurred above ground. In such cases, ignorance is not bliss—it is sanctionable.

d) Counsel's failure to inquire into evidentiary support taken from other lawsuits

As evidentiary support in this case, Plaintiffs' counsel attached affidavits to their pleadings that were submitted in two previously filed election-challenge lawsuits without engaging in a reasonable inquiry as to their contents.

For example, to support the allegation that Defendants "fraudulently add[ed] tens of thousands of new ballots and/or new voters to the [Qualified Voter File] . . . on November 4, 2020,"[63] Plaintiffs quote the Sitto Affidavit[64] . When the Court inquired about factual assertions in the Sitto Affidavit (*Id.* at Pg ID 5412), Kleinhendler responded that "[t]hese were affidavits that were submitted by counsel in [*Costantino*]" (*id.* at Pg ID 5414-15). Plaintiffs' attorneys admit to similarly lifting the Carone Affidavit from *Costantino* and filing it in this case as evidentiary support without engaging in an independent inquiry as to its merits.[65] The attorneys admit the same as to the Bomer Affidavit. (*Id.* at Pg ID 5448-49.) And suggest the same as to the Jacob Affidavit. (*Id.* at Pg ID 5440-45.) In fact, almost every (if not every) non-expert affidavit attached to Plaintiffs' pleadings here (*see* ECF Nos. 6-3 to 6-6, 6-13, 6-14) was filed by other attorneys in prior

---

63 (ECF No. 6 at Pg. ID 942 ¶ 190(a) (citing IIB).)

64 (*See* IIB - "Election Workers Fraudulently Forged, Added, Removed or Otherwise Altered Information on Ballots, Qualified Voter List and Other Voting Records," Subsection 1 - "Election Workers Fraudulently Added 'Tens of Thousands' of New Ballots and New Voters in the Early Morning and Evening of November 4," ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 899 ¶ 82 (quoting Sitto Aff., ECF No. 6-4 at PDF Pg 40-42).)

65 (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5433 (**Ms. Haller**: "I would just point out that the [Carone Affidavit] . . . [is] documented as a document from the [*Costantino*] court . . . . It is not represented to be a document that was created by us. It is not represented to be anything other than what it was, which is a document from a different court. . . . It is a document that is not hearsay. It is a simple document that is a sworn statement from another court that is cited to by our expert, and we rely upon it to the extent that it's cited in the complaint.").)

lawsuits. *See* Complaint Exs. 1-4, *Donald J. Trump for President, Inc.*, No. 1:20-cv-01083 (W.D. Mich. filed Nov. 11, 2020), ECF Nos. 1-2 to 1-4; Complaint Exs. A-F, *Costantino*, No. 20-014780 (Wayne Cnty. Cir. Ct. filed Nov. 8, 2020).

When the Court asked whether Plaintiffs' counsel inquired as to the affidavits copied and pasted from the other cases, Plaintiffs' counsel dipped and dodged the question and did not disclaim the City's counsel's assertions that they did not. (*See, e.g.*, ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5440-47, 5452-55.) "[O]ther lawyers saw it" and "[t]hey believed it to be appropriate for submission to the Court in that circumstance," Plaintiffs' attorneys argued. (*Id.* at Pg ID 5445.) "[Y]ou've got to be able to trust when something has been submitted by counsel because of the oath that we take" knowing that "everybody else within the profession" therefore believes that the attorney's submission "should have tremendous value." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5419.) Clearly, Plaintiffs' counsel relied on the assessment of counsel for the plaintiffs in other cases as to the affidavits from those cases that Plaintiffs' counsel recycled here.

This is not okay. The Court remains baffled after trying to ascertain what convinced Plaintiffs' counsel otherwise. "Substituting another lawyer's judgment for one's own does not constitute reasonable inquiry." *Schottenstein v. Schottenstein*, 230 F.R.D. 355, 361-62 (S.D.N.Y. 2005); *see also Pravic v. U.S. Indus.-Clearing*, 109 F.R.D. 620, 622 (E.D. Mich. 1986) (holding that counsel's reliance on a memorandum prepared by a separate law firm was not reasonable because, among other things, counsel "did no independent research"). In short, Plaintiffs' counsel cannot hide behind the attorneys who filed

Costantino or any other case to establish that Plaintiffs' counsel fulfilled their duty to ensure that the affidavits they pointed to as evidentiary support for the pleadings *here*, in fact had any chance of ever amounting to evidence.[66]

In their supplemental brief in support of their motion for sanctions, the State Defendants contend that Plaintiffs' counsel failed to engage in the requisite pre-filing inquiry, pointing to several statements Powell made in an election-related defamation case, which is based in part on allegations made in the instant lawsuit. (*See* ECF No. 118-2 at Pg ID 4806.) In a motion to dismiss filed in that case, Powell argued that, even if the plaintiffs "attempt[] to impugn the various declarations as unreliable[] [or] attack the veracity or reliability of the various declarants," "[l]awyers involved in fast-moving litigation concerning matters of transcendent public importance, who rely on sworn declarations, are entitled to no less protection" than "[j]ournalists [who] usually repeat statements from sources (usually unsworn, often anonymous) on whom they rely for their stories, and sometimes those statements turn out not to be true." (*Id.* at PDF Pg 66-67.) "Journalists"—like attorneys, Powell argued—"must be free to rely on sources they deem to be credible, without being second-guessed by irate

---

[66] Plaintiffs' attorneys argue that "[t]he court never held an evidentiary hearing in *Costantino* and, as a result, did not properly assess the merits of the action" and "[t]his was one of the reasons why the[y] presented affidavits from that action in this case." (ECF No. 161 at Pg ID 5816 n.10.) The point, however, is that presenting those affidavits required counsel to first conduct a reasonable inquiry into the factual allegations contained therein.

public figures who believe that the journalists should have been more skeptical." (*Id.* at PDF Pg 67.)

In response to the State Defendants' supplemental brief, instead of explaining what efforts they undertook to investigate the veracity of the affidavits, Plaintiffs' attorneys argue that they "never stated that lawyers cannot be held to account." (ECF No. 120 at Pg ID 5004.) "Instead," they argue, the motion to dismiss "justifies lawyers being afforded the same type of Constitutional protections as journalists," "who . . . would lose the protection afforded to them by the Supreme Court . . . if they were 'drawn into long court battles designed to deconstruct the accuracy of sources on which they rely.'" (*Id.* at Pg 5004-05 (quoting ECF 118-2 at PDF Pg 66-67).)

Attorneys are not journalists. It therefore comes as no surprise that Plaintiffs' attorneys fail to cite a single case suggesting that the two professions share comparable duties and responsibilities. Perhaps this confused understanding as to the job of an attorney, and what the law says about the attendant duties and obligations, is what led Plaintiffs' counsel to simply copy and paste affidavits from prior lawsuits. Perhaps not. But what is certain is that Plaintiffs' counsel will not escape accountability for their failure to conduct due diligence before recycling affidavits from other cases to support their pleadings here.

e) Counsel's failure to inquire into Ramsland's outlandish and easily debunked numbers

Plaintiffs' counsel attached Ramsland's affidavit to their pleadings to support the assertion that hundreds of thousands of illegal votes were injected

into Michigan's election for President. (*See* ECF No. 6-24.) In his affidavit, Ramsland refers to several statistical "red flag[s]," including: (i) reports of 6,000 votes in Antrim County being switched from Former President Trump to President Biden and (ii) 643 precincts in Michigan with voter turn-out exceeding 80% (e.g., 460.51% in Zeeland Charter Township, 215.21% in Grout Township, Gladwin County, and 139.29% in Detroit). (*Id.* at Pg ID 1573-74 ¶¶ 10, 11.)

However, the State issued a bulletin well before this lawsuit was filed explaining the user error that led to the miscount in Antrim County's unofficial results, which had been "quickly identified and corrected." (ECF No. 39-12.) And *official* election results for Michigan—reporting voter turnout rates vastly lower than the numbers in Ramsland's affidavit—were published and readily available shortly after the election and well-before his report was filed here.[67] A reasonable attorney, seeing Ramsland's striking original figures, would inquire into their accuracy or at least question their source.

---

[67] Ramsland fails to identify the source of his figures in the initial affidavit presented in this case, indicating only that he and his colleagues "have studied the information that is publicly available concerning the November 3, 2020 election results." (*See* ECF No. 6-24 at Pg ID 1573 ¶ 9.) He astoundingly claims, however, that "[s]ome larger precincts in Wayne Co[unty] and others are no longer publicly reporting their data[.]" (*Id.* at Pg ID 1574 ¶ 11.) And after it was widely reported that Ramsland's figures were grossly inaccurate, Plaintiffs' counsel submitted new numbers from Ramsland in an "expert report" filed December 3, 2020, where Ramsland claims that "[t]he source of that original data was State level data that no longer exists [f]or some unexplained reason" and, for the first time, identifies those purported sources. (ECF No. 49-3 at Pg ID 3123 ¶ 6.)

Even the most basic internet inquiry would have alerted Plaintiffs' counsel to the wildly inaccurate assertions in Ramsland's affidavit. For example, in comparison to the voter turnout of 139.29% in the City of Detroit claimed by Ramsland, the official turnout was recorded on or before November 19, 2020 as being 50.88%.[68] Ramsland reported that voter turnout in Zeeland Charter Township was a whopping 460.51%, when an official report ran on November 11 showed that the average turnout for the four precincts within the township was 80.11%.[69] And unlike Ramsland's assertion of an eye-popping 781.9% turnout in the City of North Muskegon, the two precincts in the city had a turnout of 73.53% and 82.21%, averaging 77.78%, as indicated as of November 13, 2020.[70]

And before Plaintiffs' counsel presented Ramsland's affidavit here, there was more to alert them as to the unreliability of Ramsland's figures and to put them on notice that further inquiry was warranted. Specifically, attorneys used an affidavit from Ramsland in Wood's challenge to the presidential election results in Georgia. *See* Aff., *Wood v. Raffensperger*, No. 20-04651 (N.D. Ga. Nov. 18, 2020), ECF No. 7-1. But there, Ramsland represented data as being from Michigan when, in

---

[68] Official Results for November 3, 2020 General Election, City of Detroit (Nov. 19, 2020, 2:11 PM), https://perma.cc/A8MY-FZEJ .

[69] Official Results for Ottawa County Precinct, Ottawa County (Nov. 11, 2020, 4:20 PM), at PDF Pg 918-54, $ttps://perma.cc/3W57-D33G .

[70] Official Results for Muskegon County Precinct, Muskegon County (Nov. 13, 2020, 5:55 PM), at PDF Pg 466-67, https://perma.cc/9MAA-J6RU .

fact, the townships listed were in Minnesota. *See id.* at Pgs. 3, 6. Moreover, it was widely publicized before Plaintiffs' counsel offered Ramsland's affidavit here that even for the Minnesota locations, Ramsland's conclusions about over-votes was not supported by official data from the State.[71]

It is true, as Plaintiffs' attorneys assert to defend their use of Ramsland's affidavit, that Ramsland adjusted his voter turnout figures in a subsequently filed report. (*See* ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5396; ECF No. 49-3 at Pg ID 3124.) However, counsel never drew attention to this modification in the reply brief to which Ramsland's updated report was attached, or anywhere else. (*See* ECF No. 49.) But more importantly, this does not change the fact that a reasonable inquiry was not done before Ramsland's initial affidavit was presented.[72]

For the reasons discussed in subsections a-e above, the Court concludes that Plaintiffs' counsel presented pleadings for which the factual contentions lacked evidentiary support.

---

[71] *See, e.g.*, Aaron Blake, *The Trump Campaign's Much-Hyped Affidavit Features a Big, Glaring Error*, Washington Post (Nov. 21, 2020, 7:39 AM), https://perma.cc/E6LY-AL44 .

[72] It is unclear from counsel's answers to the Court's questions at the July 12 hearing whether Plaintiffs' attorneys questioned Ramsland about the startling numbers in his affidavit before it was filed or after. (*See* ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5395-96 (Kleinhendler explaining that he asked Ramsland about "these numbers" and "[Ramsland] said, 'Yes, yes, I did question them. Yes, I did review, and yes, it was an error' that he corrected on his reply affidavit.").) However, even if Kleinhendler questioned Ramsland about the numbers before the affidavit was filed, such inquiry clearly was insufficient considering the readily available data contradicting them.

3. Whether Plaintiffs' counsel acted with an improper purpose in violation of Rule 11(b)(1)

The Court already concluded that Plaintiffs' counsel acted with an improper purpose when affirmatively labeling as an "illegal vote dump" the 100,000 ballots discussed on the news, despite failing to inquire as to the gaps that established the relevant affidavit as nothing more than conjecture. Evidence of improper purpose can also be found in their decision to label as "eyewitness testimony" an affidavit that *does not* state that the affiant saw election workers manually changing votes, especially when opting not to even ask the affiant if she saw such a thing. And still, evidence of bad faith abounds.

First, Campbell filed an emergency motion within hours of the July 12 hearing's conclusion, asking the Court to publicly release the recording of the proceeding. (ECF No. 152.) In that motion, some of the attorneys representing Plaintiffs argued:

> [O]n June 17, 2021, the Court issued an order that "[e]ach attorney whose name appears on any of Plaintiffs' pleadings or briefs shall be present at the motion hearing." [ECF No. 123.] Media around the country picked up this story, including large internet news sites such as Yahoo, The Hill, and MSN. . . .
>
> Indicative of the public's interest, the Sanctions Hearing, at its peak, "attracted more than 13,000 people watching the live video" on YouTube as broadcasted by the Court. The national media, from the Associated Press to CNN to the New York

> Times, ran stories on the hearing. ***Most outlets presented a narrative that counsel for plaintiffs believe to be incorrect. Those characterizations may change if the Court republishes the video and allows others to view it***. . . . [T]he recording is no longer available on the Court's website. Consequently, ***counsel is unable to refute what they believe to be public mischaracterizations***. . . .
>
> There was a lot of "spirit" in the hearing in this court, which the public should be able to experience in its entirety—***enabling citizens to draw their own inferences from the presentations instead of depending on media presentations***.

(*Id.* at Pg ID 5284-89 (emphasis added and footnotes omitted).)[73] Notwithstanding the apparent belief of Plaintiffs' counsel, this case is being tried in a court of law, not the court of public opinion. As noted throughout this decision, statutes, rules, and standards of professional responsibility apply.

Considering Plaintiffs' attorneys' obligation to act within these parameters, this Court is curious as to what narrative Plaintiffs' attorneys wished to present through the video's release. The Telegram message Wood posted within hours of the hearing's

---

[73] Plaintiffs' attorneys also asserted that the video would assist them with the drafting of their supplemental briefs; however, this justification for releasing the video was not made until late in their brief and was addressed in only two paragraphs of the 15-paragraph submission. (ECF No. 152 at Pg ID 5289-90.)

conclusion gives some insight,[74] as do the introductory remarks in Plaintiffs' counsel's supplemental brief[75] . What is most important, however, and what very clearly reflects bad faith is that Plaintiffs' attorneys are trying to use the judicial process to frame a public "narrative." Absent evidentiary or legal support for their claims, this seems to be one of the primary purposes of this lawsuit.

Second, there is a basis to conclude that Plaintiffs' legal team asserted the allegations in their pleadings as opinion rather than fact, with the purpose of furthering counsel's political positions rather than pursuing any attainable legal relief.

As an initial matter, several of the allegations asserted in this and similar lawsuits filed by Plaintiffs' attorneys are the subject of a lawsuit that the companies responsible for the Dominion election machines and software filed against Powell and her company, Defending the Republic, Inc.: *U.S. Dominion, Inc. v. Powell*, No. 1:21-cv-00040 (D.D.C. filed Jan. 8, 2021) ("*Dominion* Action").[76] The State

---

74 In the post, Wood expressed in part that he "thought [he] was attending a hearing in Venezuela or Communist China." (ECF No. 151-1 at Pg ID 5278.) He further expressed that "[t]he rule of law and due process does [*sic*] not exist at this time in our country except in a very, very few courtrooms." (*Id.*)

75 (Supp. Br. Filed by Campbell, ECF No. 167 at Pg ID 6679 ("Bias is hard for attorneys to avoid and it is undoubtedly no less difficult for judges. The difference is that there can be no tolerance for the influence of [] bias on a judicial decision. The issue of sanctions cannot be a partisan political exercise." (internal citations omitted)).)

76 Other statements by Powell are at issue in the *Dominion* Action but the Court's focus here is on those that are made in the instant lawsuit.

Defendants assert this in their supplemental brief. (ECF No. 118-2 at Pg ID 4797, 4803-05.) And Powell admits this in response to the State Defendants' brief (ECF No. 120 at Pg ID 4998, 5003), as well as in her motion to dismiss the *Dominion* Action (ECF No. 118-2 at PDF Pg 46 (conceding that "[t]he lawsuits containing the underlying allegations" in the *Dominion* Action, including "the exhibits and evidence on which the alleged defamatory statements are based," "were filed in . . . Michigan")).

In response to the *Dominion* plaintiffs' claim that Powell's assertions here were defamatory, Powell has maintained that the statements were "opinions" which "reasonable people would not accept . . . as fact." (*Id.* at PDF Pg 63.) Powell makes clear that at least some of the allegations in the current lawsuit were made to support her chosen political candidate. Specifically, Powell's brief in support of her motion to dismiss in the *Dominion* Action states: "Given the highly charged and political context of the statements, it is clear that Powell's statements were made as an attorney-advocate for her preferred candidate and in support of her legal and political positions." (*Id.* at PDF Pg 62.) "The highly charged and political nature of the statements," Powell continues in her brief, "underscores their political and hence partisan nature." (*Id.* at PDF Pg 61.) Powell characterizes her statements and allegations as "vituperative, abusive and inexact" "political speech," as well as "inherently prone to exaggeration and hyperbole." (*Id.* at PDF Pg 62-63.) Powell latched onto the *Dominion* plaintiffs' assertion that her allegations amounted to "wild accusations" and "outlandish claims" and therefore, she argued, "reasonable people would not accept" these alleged

statements and allegations "as fact but view them only as claims that await testing by courts through the adversary process." (*Id.* at PDF Pg 62.)

It is not acceptable to support a lawsuit with opinions, which counsel herself claims no reasonable person would accept as fact and which were "inexact," "exaggerate[ed]," and "hyperbole." Nor is it acceptable to use the federal judiciary as a political forum to satisfy one's political agenda. Such behavior by an attorney in a court of law has consequences. Although the First Amendment may allow Plaintiffs' counsel to say what they desire on social media, in press conferences, or on television, federal courts are reserved for hearing genuine legal disputes which are well-grounded in fact and law. *See Saltany v. Reagan*, 886 F.2d 438, 440, 281 U.S. App. D.C. 20 (D.C. Cir. 1989) (explaining that the circuit court does "not conceive it a proper function of a federal court to serve as a forum for 'protests,' to the detriment of parties with serious disputes waiting to be heard" and suggesting the same for use as a "political [] forum"); *see also Knipe v. Skinner*, 19 F.3d 72, 77 (2d Cir. 1994) (affirming the imposition of Rule 11 sanctions where, as the district court found, the filing of the action was "[a]nother creative avenue to beat a dead horse" and the "pursui[t of] a personal agenda against [a government entity]" without a good faith basis).

The Court pauses to briefly discuss Plaintiffs' attorneys' attempt to cloak their conduct in this litigation under First Amendment protection. The attorneys have argued:

> Setting a precedent to sanction an attorney whose case is denied at the district court

> level on procedural grounds is a grave abuse of the disciplinary process and potentially constitutes intimidation for filing a grievance against the government, which is a core protection of the First Amendment.

(ECF No. 112 at Pg ID 4615.) The attorneys have further argued that a sanctions order "would implicate Plaintiffs' and their counsel's First Amendment right of access to the courts." (ECF No. 93 at Pg ID 4078.) The attorneys are incorrect.

An attorney's right to free speech while litigating an action "is extremely circumscribed." *Mezibov v. Allen*, 411 F.3d 712, 717, 720-21 (6th Cir. 2005) (quoting *Gentile v. State Bar of Nev.*, 501 U.S. 1030, 1071, 111 S. Ct. 2720, 115 L. Ed. 2d 888 (1991)). As the Sixth Circuit explained in *Mezibov*:

> It is not surprising that courts have thus far been reluctant to allow the First Amendment to intrude into the courtroom. At first blush, the courtroom seems like the quintessential arena for public debate, but upon closer analysis, it is clear this is not, and never has been, an arena for *free* debate. . . . An attorney's speech in court and in motion papers has always been tightly cabined by various procedural and evidentiary rules, along with the heavy hand of judicial discretion. . . . [and in] [t]he courtroom[,] . . . the First Amendment rights of everyone (attorneys included) are at their constitutional nadir.

Id. at 717 (internal citations omitted) (emphasis in original). Attorneys "voluntarily agree[] to relinquish [their] rights to free expression in [] judicial

proceeding[s]" and "voluntarily accept[] almost unconditional restraints on [their] personal speech rights" when before a court. *Id.* at 719-20. For that reason, the Sixth Circuit has "see[n] no basis for concluding that free speech rights are violated by a restriction on that expression."[77] *Id.* at 719.

Third, the Court finds an improper purpose because Plaintiffs' counsel failed to conduct the pre-filing reasonable inquiry required of them as officers of the court, despite most of the attorneys acknowledging that "no one is immune to confirmation bias" and, therefore, "attorneys should look beyond their prejudices and political beliefs, and view evidence with a level of professional skepticism." (Supp. Br. Filed by Campbell, ECF No. 161 at Pg ID 5818.) Plaintiffs' attorneys attempt to excuse their failure to objectively evaluate their "evidence" because "[they] are not the only individuals who viewed the[] affidavits [attached to their pleadings] as evidence of serious fraud." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5817.) They say Former President Trump "susp[ected]" it too (*id.* at Pg ID 5817-18), and "millions of [] Americans . . . believed that their president would not intentionally mislead them" (*id.* at Pg ID 5817). As officers of the court, Plaintiffs' counsel had an obligation to do more than repeat opinions and beliefs, even if shared by millions.

---

[77] The Court drew Plaintiffs' counsel's attention to *Mezibov* at the motion hearing in response to their repeated refrain that the First Amendment protects them from any sanctions for their conduct in this litigation. Despite doing so and urging counsel to review the Sixth Circuit's decision (*see* ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5497), Junttila continued to argue First Amendment protection in her supplemental brief—albeit in a more illogical and incoherent fashion. (ECF No. 165 at Pg ID 6563-64).

Something does not become plausible simply because it is repeated many times by many people.[78]

Counsel's failure to "look beyond their prejudices and political beliefs" during this litigation and before filing this lawsuit strongly suggests improper motive. The evidence of bad faith and improper motive becomes undeniably clear when paired with the fact that Plaintiffs' counsel violated Rule 11 in a multitude of ways. *See supra*. In other words, by failing to take the basic pre-filing steps that any reasonable attorney would have taken and by flouting well-established pleading standards—all while knowing the risk associated with failing to remain professionally skeptical, Plaintiffs' counsel did everything in their power to ensure that their bias—that the election was fraudulent, as proclaimed by Former President Trump—was confirmed. Confirmation bias notwithstanding, Plaintiffs' counsel advanced this lawsuit for an improper purpose and will be held to account for their actions.

Fourth, circumstances suggest that this lawsuit was not about vindicating rights in the wake of alleged election fraud. Instead, it was about ensuring that a preferred political candidate remained in the presidential seat despite the decision of the nation's voters to unseat him.

Before the 2020 general election, Powell appears to have been certain that those who did not support Former President Trump already engaged in fraudulent illegal activity. On Election Day, Powell gave an interview during which she described "the

---

[78] This is a lesson that some of the darkest periods of history have taught us.

many multifaceted efforts the democrats are making to steal the vote," including "develop[ing] a computer system to alter votes electronically," spreading the "COVID . . . apocalypse hoax," and ensuring that "people . . . have not gotten their absentee ballots" even though "they've . . . request[ed] them three different times[] and been told they were cancelled." (*See, e.g.*, Interview Tr., *U.S. Dominion, Inc. v. Powell* , No. 21-cv-00040 (D.D.C. filed Jan. 8, 2021), ECF No. 1-20 at Pg 2:13-24.) Why would someone, who believes that election fraud is already happening and will likely reach peak levels on Election Day, not raise the alarm with the entity the individual claims can fix things—specifically, the judiciary? It is because Plaintiffs' counsel was equally certain—even before the polls closed—that Former President Trump was going to win the 2020 election. (*Id.* at Pg 3:23-4:9 (claiming that the results of the 2020 election would be "the Trump victory," and stating that "[Democrats] [have] effectively conceded that Trump is going to win at the voting booth").)

Indeed, Plaintiffs' attorneys waited until after votes were tallied to file this lawsuit, even though the record suggests that—well in advance of Election Day—they knew or should have known about the things of which they complained. (*See, e.g.*, ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 927-933 (supporting allegation about "[D]ominion vulnerabilities to hacking" with an expert report dated August 24, 2020; a law review article dated December 27, 2019; letters dated October 6, 2006 and December 6, 2019; news articles dated May 4, 2010, August 10, 2017, and August 8, 2019; a public policy report published in 2016; and a cybersecurity advisory dated October 30, 2020).)

This game of wait-and-see shows that counsel planned to challenge the legitimacy of the election if and only if Former President Trump lost. And if that happened, they would help foster a predetermined narrative making election fraud the culprit. These things—separately, but especially collectively—evince bad faith and improper purpose in bringing this suit.

Fifth, Joshua Merritt is someone whose identity counsel redacted, referring to him only as "Spyder" or "Spider," and who counsel identified in their pleadings and briefs as "a former electronic intelligence analyst with 305th Military Intelligence" and a "US Military Intelligence expert." (*Id.* at Pg ID 880 ¶ 17, 932 ⁋ 161; ECF No. 7 at Pg ID 1835.) Yet, even after learning that Merritt never completed any intelligence analyst training program with the 305th Military Intelligence Battalion, Plaintiffs' counsel remained silent as to this fact.

In its motion for sanctions, the City emphasizes Merritt's statement that the "original paperwork [he] sent in [to Plaintiffs' counsel] didn't say that" he was an electronic intelligence analyst under 305th Military Intelligence. (ECF No. 78 at Pg ID 3657.) According to the City, a spokeswoman for the U.S. Army Intelligence Center of Excellence, which includes the battalion, stated that "[Merritt] kept washing out of courses . . . [h]e's not an intelligence analyst." (*Id.*) Plaintiffs' counsel did not dispute these assertions in their response brief. (ECF No. 95 at Pg ID 4144.) Nor did Plaintiffs' counsel dispute these assertions during the hearing.

Instead, Kleinhendler argued during the hearing that Merritt's "expertise" is based on "his years and

years of experience in cyber security as a confidential informant working for the United States Government" (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5375)—not Merritt's purported military intelligence training. Clearly this is dishonest. This was not the experience on which Plaintiffs' attorneys premised Merritt's expertise in their pleadings and Motion for Injunctive Relief, and Merritt never claims in his declaration that he has "years and years of experience in cyber security as a confidential informant working for the United States Government."[79] (*See* ECF No. 6-25.) Instead, it was precisely Merritt's experience as "an electronic intelligence analyst under 305th Military Intelligence" that Plaintiffs' attorneys presented to convince the Court and the world that he is a reliable expert.

Kleinhendler argued during the hearing, however, that he first learned about this inconsistency after the case was dismissed on January 14. (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5375.) "I had no reason to doubt," Kleinhendler explained. (*Id.*) This also is dishonest.

First, the City attached an article from the Washington Post to its January 5 motion for sanctions,[80] which at least put Plaintiffs' counsel on

---

[79] To the extent that Plaintiffs' attorneys claim that an "affidavit" attached to their reply to the motion to seal includes this assertion (*see* ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5385 (citing ECF Nos. 50, 50-1)), it does not. That "affidavit" is not signed by or associated with anyone, much less someone named Spyder, Spider, or Joshua Merritt. (ECF No. 50-1.)

[80] (ECF No. 78-18); Emma Brown, Aaron C. Davis, and Alice Crites, *Sidney Powell's Secret 'Military Intelligence Expert,' Key to Fraud Claims in Election Lawsuits, Never Worked in Military*

notice that Merritt lacked the expertise they claimed. Yet curiously, during the hearing, when the Court asked if "anyone ask[ed] [Plaintiffs' counsel] if, or suggest[ed] to [them] that, [Merritt] was not a military intelligence expert," Kleinhendler, Haller, and Powell said "no" and all other counsel agreed by remaining silent. (*Id.* at Pg ID 5386-87.)

Second, the Court finds it implausible (for several conspicuous reasons) that absolutely no member of Plaintiffs' legal team learned of the Washington Post article (and thus the questions it raised) shortly after it was published on December 11, 2020. This is especially so considering that, according to the Washington Post article, when "[a]sked about Merritt's limited experience in military intelligence," Powell stated "in a text to The [Washington] Post: 'I cannot confirm that Joshua Merritt is even Spider. Strongly encourage you not to print.'"[81]

Kleinhendler further argued that Plaintiffs' counsel's assertion that Merritt was a U.S. military intelligence expert was "not technically false" or "technically [] wrong" because "[h]e did spend, from [Kleinhendler's] understanding, seven months training with the 305th." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5375, 5384-85.) The Court is unconvinced by this effort to mischaracterize. Kleinhendler himself admitted that labeling Merritt as a U.S. military intelligence expert is "not [] the full story." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5384.) Surely, any reasonable attorney would find it prudent to be forthcoming after learning that one of his experts

---

Intelligence, Washington Post (Dec. 11, 2020, 6:29 PM), https://perma.cc/2LR2-YTBG.

[81] (ECF No. 78-18 at Pg ID 3799.)

never actually *completed* the training upon which the expert's purported expertise is based.

And Kleinhendler appears to concede that this argument is a poor one because he nonetheless admits that "[h]ad [he] known in advance [of the January 14 dismissal] that [Merritt] had transferred out, [he] would have made [it] clear." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5375, 5384-85, 5387.) But this is yet another misrepresentation. As detailed above, by January 5, Kleinhendler knew Merritt never completed the training that formed the basis of his purported expertise. Yet, Kleinhendler did not "make it clear." Co-counsel for Plaintiffs also had reason to question Merritt's expertise by no later than January 5. Yet, they remained silent too.

Ultimately, Plaintiffs' counsel's decision to not make clear "the full story" about Merritt not completing military intelligence training was for the improper purpose of bolstering their star witness' expertise and misleading the Court, opposing counsel, and the world into believing that Merritt was something that he was not.

Finally, despite what this Court said in its December 7, 2020 decision and what several other state and federal courts have ruled in similar election-challenge lawsuits, Plaintiffs' lawyers brazenly assert that they "would file the same complaints again." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5534.) They make this assertion even after witnessing the events of January 6 and the dangers posed by narratives like the one counsel crafted here. An attorney who willingly continues to assert claims doomed to fail, and which have incited violence before, must be deemed to be acting with an improper motive.

In sum, each of the six matters discussed above individually evince bad faith and improper purpose. But when viewed collectively, they reveal an even more powerful truth: Once it appeared that their preferred political candidate's grasp on the presidency was slipping away, Plaintiffs' counsel helped mold the predetermined narrative about election fraud by lodging this federal lawsuit based on evidence that they actively refused to investigate or question with the requisite level of professional skepticism—and this refusal was to ensure that the evidence conformed with the predetermined narrative (a narrative that has had dangerous and violent consequences). Plaintiffs' counsel's politically motivated accusations, allegations, and gamesmanship may be protected by the First Amendment when posted on Twitter, shared on Telegram, or repeated on television. The nation's courts, however, are reserved for hearing legitimate causes of action.

C. Whether the Court May Sanction Plaintiffs' Counsel Pursuant to Its Inherent Authority

To award attorneys' fees pursuant to its inherent authority, a district court must find that (i) "the claims advanced were meritless," (ii) "counsel knew or should have known this," and (iii) "the motive for filing the suit was for an improper purpose such as harassment." *Big Yank*, 125 F.3d at 313.

As discussed in the preceding subsections, Plaintiffs' counsel advanced claims that were not well-grounded in the law, as demonstrated by their (i) presentment of claims not warranted by existing law or a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing the law; (ii) assertion that

acts or events violated Michigan election law, when the acts and events (even if they occurred) did not; and (iii) failure to inquire into the requirements of Michigan election law. Plaintiffs' counsel advanced claims that were also not well-grounded in fact, as demonstrated by their (i) failure to present any evidentiary support for factual assertions; (ii) presentment of conjecture and speculation as evidentiary support for factual assertions; (iii) failure to inquire into the evidentiary support for factual assertions; (iv) failure to inquire into evidentiary support taken from other lawsuits; and (v) failure to inquire into Ramsland's outlandish and easily debunked numbers.

And, for the reasons discussed above, Plaintiffs' counsel knew or should have known that these claims and legal contentions were not well-grounded in law or fact. Moreover, for the reasons also discussed above, the Court finds that Plaintiffs and their counsel filed this lawsuit for improper purposes.

Accordingly, sanctions also are warranted pursuant to the Court's inherent authority.

V. Conclusion

In summary, the Court concludes that Plaintiffs' counsel filed this lawsuit in bad faith and for an improper purpose. Further, they presented pleadings that (i) were not "warranted by existing law or by a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or establishing new law" and (ii) contained factual contentions lacking evidentiary support or likely to have evidentiary support.[82]

---

[82] And for these reasons, this lawsuit is not akin to *Brown v. Board of Education*, 347 U.S. 483, 74 S. Ct. 686, 98 L. Ed. 873

Finally, by failing to voluntarily dismiss this lawsuit on the date Plaintiffs' counsel acknowledged it would be moot and thereby necessitating the filing of motions to dismiss, Plaintiffs' attorneys unreasonably and vexatiously multiplied the proceedings.

For these reasons (and not for any conduct that occurred on appeal), the Court holds that sanctions against Plaintiffs' counsel are warranted under Rule 11, § 1927, and the Court's inherent authority. Sanctions are required to deter the filing of future frivolous lawsuits designed primarily to spread the narrative that our election processes are rigged and our democratic institutions cannot be trusted. Notably, many people have latched on to this narrative, citing as proof counsel's submissions in this case. The narrative may have originated or been repeated by Former President Trump and it may be one that "many Americans" share (*see* ECF No. 161 at Pg ID 5817); however, that neither renders it true nor justifies counsel's exploitation of the courts to further spread it.

(1954), as Plaintiffs' counsel, Powell, baselessly suggested during the July 12 hearing. (ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5534.) Yes, attorneys may and should raise difficult and even unpopular issues to urge change in the law where change is needed. But unlike Plaintiffs' attorneys here, then-attorney Thurgood Marshall had the requisite legal footing on which his clients' claims were grounded in *Brown*, and the facts were not based on speculation and conjecture. *Brown* arose from an undeniable history during which Black Americans were treated as second-class citizens through legalized segregation in the schools of our country. In stark comparison, the present matter is built on fantastical claims and conspiracy theories.

A. Whether Sanctions Should be Awarded to Intervenor-Defendants

Plaintiffs do not challenge the Court's power to award sanctions to Intervenor-Defendants. However, Plaintiffs maintain that, under § 1927, "a party seeking sanctions . . . has a duty to mitigate their damages." (*Id.* at Pg ID 5809 (citing *Carter v. Hickory Healthcare, Inc.*, 905 F.3d 963, 970 (6th Cir. 2018)); *see also* ECF No. 165 at Pg ID 6573 (same).) According to Plaintiffs, the City and Davis did just the opposite by intervening in this lawsuit where they were not being sued and, Plaintiffs assert, had no necessary interest to protect.

The Court already concluded, however, that Davis and the City possess a substantial legal interest in this matter warranting their intervention either as a matter of right or permissibly. (*See* ECF No. 28.) Of course, every intervenor could mitigate its damages by staying out of a lawsuit; however, choosing to step in does not on its own mean parties cannot seek an award of sanctions when they prevail in protecting their interests.

Despite this, the Court declines to award sanctions to Davis because he did not substantially contribute to the resolution of the issues in this case. As the Court noted in its opinion denying Davis' request to intervene as of right, the State Defendants, the DNC/MDP, and the City aimed to protect the interests of all Wayne County voters, including Davis. (*Id.* at Pg ID 2143-44.) Although the Court granted Davis' request for permissive intervention, the Court noted that its decision was a "close call" and that it granted Davis' request only because "[his] intervention [would] not unduly delay

or prejudice the adjudication of the original Defendants' rights." (*Id.* at Pg ID 2146, 2145 n.2 (citations omitted).)

In fact, Davis' involvement did more to interfere with than assist the advancement of this litigation. Davis' briefs added little to the discussion,[83] and he often clogged the Court's docket with inconsequential requests and wasted the Court's limited time with the same[84]. Moreover, despite speaking only twice

---

[83] Davis' Response to Emergency Motion for Temporary Restraining Order contained two brief arguments and a note that "[he] hereby incorporates by reference all of the legal arguments asserted by Defendants and Intervening Defendants in their respective responses to Plaintiffs' motion for TRO" "[i]n order to alleviate redundancy." (ECF No. 37 at Pg ID 2749.) And Davis' Motion for Sanctions summarized and quoted—for nearly the entire length of the brief—a Detroit Free Press article, the Court's December 7, 2020 Opinion & Order Denying Plaintiffs' Motion for Injunctive Relief, and case law regarding § 1927 and a court's inherent authority, as well as proffered a disjointed argument about why the alleged falsity of Ramsland's affidavit resulted in the unreasonable and vexatious multiplication of proceedings in violation of § 1927. (ECF No. 69.)

[84] For example, (i) Davis' Emergency Motion to Strike Amended Complaint (ECF Nos. 41, 42), filed on December 3, 2020, was denied in a text-only order on the same day;

(ii) Davis' Emergency Motion to Strike Emergency Motion for Temporary Restraining Order (ECF No. 45), also filed on December 3, 2020, was withdrawn on December 4 (ECF No. 51);

(iii) the Emergency Motion to Expedite Briefing, Scheduling and Adjudication of Intervenor Defendant Robert Davis' Emergency Motions to Strike (ECF No. 46), also filed on December 3, 2020, was withdrawn on December 4 (ECF No. 51);

(iv) Davis' Emergency Motion for Court to Take Judicial Notice of Newspaper Articles Published in Detroit Free Press and Associated Press (ECF No. 59), filed on December 5, 2020, was

during the almost six-hour long sanctions hearing

---

denied on December 6 via a text-only order, which stated that "[t]he Court [found] the newspaper articles unnecessary to resolve the pending [Motion for Injunctive Relief]";

(v) Davis' Emergency Motion to Strike Motion for Extension of Time to File Response/Reply as to Motion for Sanctions (ECF No. 75), filed on January 4, 2021 because Plaintiffs' counsel "mistakenly selected and identified [] Davis as the 'filer'" of Plaintiffs' counsel's motion for extension of time (*id.* at Pg ID 3603), was denied as moot on January 5, after the Court ordered "the Clerk's Office [to] correct the docket entry text associated with Plaintiffs' motion [] so that the filing party is noted as 'All Plaintiffs'—not 'Robert Davis'" (ECF No. 76 at Pg ID 3611);

(vi) Davis' Motion for Court to Take Judicial Notice of Motion to Withdraw as Counsel Filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania against Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. (ECF No. 79), filed on January 8, 2021, was denied on July 19, 2021 in an order, which stated that "the Court [did not] find it necessary to consider the motion to withdraw filed in another federal district court . . . to decide the pending sanctions motions" (ECF No. 149 at Pg ID 5267);

(vii) Davis' Emergency Motion to Strike Voluntary Dismissal (ECF No. 97), filed on January 20, 2021 after Plaintiffs' counsel misidentified a document on January 14 by selecting the wrong activity on the Court's electronic filing system, asked the Court to "sanction Plaintiffs' counsel for refusing to correct the error that was promptly brought to her attention by [] Davis' counsel" on January 18—the Court denied the motion via a 3-page order on January 25 (ECF No. 99); and

(viii) Davis' Emergency Motion for Court to Take Judicial Notice of Michigan Senate Oversight Committee's June 23, 2021 Report on November 2020 presidential election (ECF No. 124), filed on June 23, 2021, was denied on July 19, 2021 in an order, which stated that "the Court [did not] find it necessary to consider . . . the Michigan Senate Oversight Committee's June 21, 2021 report . . . to decide the pending sanctions motions" (ECF No. 149 at Pg ID 5267).

(ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5340, 5519), Davis' counsel (unlike counsel to every other party to this case) opted not to file any supplemental briefing—presumably because, again, Davis had nothing to contribute.

Ultimately, the Court refuses to reward Davis for taking the Court's time and giving nothing back.

B. Sanctions Imposed

This lawsuit should never have been filed. The State Defendants and the Intervenor-Defendants should never have had to defend it. If Plaintiffs' attorneys are not ordered to reimburse the State Defendants and the City for the reasonable fees and costs incurred to defend this action, counsel will not be deterred from continuing to abuse the judicial system to publicize their narrative. Moreover, this Court has found that Plaintiffs' counsel initiated this litigation for an improper purpose, rendering this the "unusual circumstance" in which awarding attorneys' fees is warranted.

Further, given the deficiencies in the pleadings, which claim violations of Michigan election law without a thorough understanding of what the law requires, and the number of failed election-challenge lawsuits that Plaintiffs' attorneys have filed, the Court concludes that the sanctions imposed should include mandatory continuing legal education in the subjects of pleading standards and election law.

Lastly, the conduct of Plaintiffs' counsel, which also constituted violations of the Michigan Rules of Professional Conduct, *see, e.g.*, MRPC 3.1 and 3.3, calls into question their fitness to practice law. This warrants a referral for investigation and possible suspension or disbarment to the appropriate

disciplinary authority for every state bar and federal court in which each attorney is admitted, *see* Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes (1993 Amendment) (explaining that such referrals are available as a sanction for violating the rule); E.D. Mich. LR 83.22(c)(2).[85]

Accordingly,

IT IS ORDERED that the motions for sanctions filed by the State Defendants (ECF No. 105) and City of Detroit (ECF No. 78) are **GRANTED**. The Court is granting in part and denying in part Davis' motion for sanctions (ECF No. 69) in that the Court finds sanctions warranted but not an award of Davis' reasonable attorneys' fees or costs.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiffs' attorneys shall jointly and severally pay the fees and costs incurred by the State Defendants and the City of Detroit to defend this action. *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(4).

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that within fourteen (14) days of this Opinion and Order, the State Defendants and City of Detroit shall submit

---

[85] The Court is troubled that Powell is profiting from the filing of this and other frivolous election-challenge lawsuits. *See* https://defendingtherepublic.org (website of company run by Powell on which donations are solicited to support the "additional cases [being prepared] every day"). Other attorneys for Plaintiffs may be as well, given that their address (according to the filings here) is the same address listed on this website. What is concerning is that the sanctions imposed here will not deter counsel from pursuing future baseless lawsuits because those sanctions will be paid with donor funds rather than counsel's. In this Court's view, this should be considered by any disciplinary authority reviewing counsel's behavior.

time and expense records, specifying for each attorney who performed work on the matter, the date, the hours expended, the nature of the work performed, and, where applicable, the attorney's hourly rate. Plaintiffs' counsel may submit objections to the requested amount within fourteen (14) days of each movants' filing.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiffs' attorneys shall each complete at least twelve (12) hours of continuing legal education in the subjects of pleading standards (at least six hours total) and election law (at least six hours total) within six months of this decision. Any courses must be offered by a non-partisan organization and must be paid for at counsel's expense. Within six months of this decision, each attorney representing Plaintiffs shall file an affidavit in this case describing the content and length of the courses attended to satisfy this requirement.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of the Court shall send a copy of this decision to the Michigan Attorney Grievance Commission and the appropriate disciplinary authority for the jurisdiction(s) where each attorney is admitted, referring the matter for investigation and possible suspension or disbarment: (i) Sidney Powell - Texas; (ii) L. Lin Wood - Georgia; (iii) Emily Newman - Virginia; (iv) Julia Z. Haller - the District of Columbia, Maryland, New York and New Jersey; (v) Brandon Johnson - the District of Columbia, New York, and Nevada; (vi) Scott Hagerstrom - Michigan; (vii) Howard Kleinhendler - New York and New Jersey; (viii) Gregory Rohl - Michigan; and (iv) Stefanie Lynn Junttila - Michigan.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

s/ Linda V. Parker
LINDA V. PARKER
U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE

Dated: August 25, 2021

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

TIMOTHY KING, et al.,
Plaintiffs,
v.
GRETCHEN WHITMER, et al.,
Defendants
and
CITY OF DETROIT, DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE, MICHIGAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, and ROBERT DAVIS,
Intervenor-Defendants.
_____/

Civil Case No. 20-13134

Honorable Linda V. Parker

OPINION AND ORDER

On August 25, 2021, this Court issued a decision granting motions for sanctions filed by Michigan Governor Gretchen Whitmer, Michigan Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson, and the City of Detroit. (ECF No. 172.) In that decision, the Court found sanctions warranted under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 11(b)(1), (2), and (3), 28 U.S.C. § 1927, *and* the Court's own inherent authority. (*See, e.g., id.* at Pg ID 6893-94.) The sanctions imposed included an award of the attorneys' fees and costs Governor Whitmer, Secretary of State Benson, and the City of

Detroit "incurred to defend this action."[1] (*See, e.g.*, ECF No. 172 at Pg ID 6996.) The Court ordered counsel for Governor Whitmer and Secretary of State Benson (hereafter "State Defendants") and counsel for the City of Detroit ("City") to submit time and expense records within fourteen days of the decision. (*Id.* at Pg ID 6998.) The Court permitted Plaintiffs' counsel to submit objections to the requested amounts within fourteen days of those filings. (*Id.*)

On September 8, 2021, the State Defendants filed documentation requesting a fee award of $21,964.75. (ECF No. 173 at Pg ID 7002.) This amount reflects the work of two attorneys: Heather Meingast and Erik Grill, both employed by the Michigan Attorney General's Office. Ms. Meingast worked a total of 38.55 hours on this matter and seeks to be compensated at an hourly rate of $395. (ECF No. 173-2.) Mr. Grill worked a total of 19.25 hours on this matter and seeks to be compensated at an hourly rate of $350. (ECF No. 173-3.)

On the same date, the City filed documentation asking the Court to award it fees totaling $182,192. (ECF No. 174-1 at Pg ID 7025.) This amount is comprised of $39,999 for work "defending [this action] at the trial court level"; $26,077 in charges related to appellate work; and $116,116 for work

---

[1] Additionally, the Court referred counsel to the Michigan Attorney Grievance Commission and the appropriate disciplinary authority for the jurisdiction(s) where each attorney is admitted for investigation and possible suspension or disbarment and ordered Plaintiffs' counsel to complete at least twelve (12) hours of continuing legal education in the subjects of pleading standards (at least six hours total) and election law (at least six hours total) within six months of the decision.

related to the motions for sanctions. (*Id.*) The amount expended reflects work performed by three partners at the law firm of Fink Bressack (David Fink, the late Darryl G. Bressack, and Nathan Fink), three associate attorneys (Dave Bergh, John Mack, and Glenn Gayer), and a law clerk (Patrick J. Masterson). (*Id.* at Pg ID 7023.) Fink Bressack charged the City the following reduced blended hourly rates for these individuals: $325 for partners, $225 for associates, and $75 for law clerks and legal assistants. (*Id.*) According to David Fink, the firm agreed to discount its fees by an additional ten percent (10%) "because of the unexpectedly large volume of work involved in the election litigation[.]" (*Id.*)

Counsel for Plaintiffs filed objections on September 22, 2021, in which they indicate that they take no issue with the State Defendants' requested award but challenge the City's request on several grounds. (ECF Nos. 175-177.) The Court will address each challenge below.[2]

Standards Applied

"The principal goal of Rule 11 sanctions is deterrence with compensation being a secondary goal." *Orlett v. Cincinnati Microwave, Inc.*, 954 F.2d 414, 419 (6th Cir. 1992) (citing omitted); *see also* Fed.

---

[2] Three separate Objections were filed, by: (i) Plaintiffs' attorneys Scott Hagerstrom, Julia Haller, Brandon Johnson, Howard Kleinhendler, Sidney Powell, and Gregory Rohl (ECF No. 175); (ii) Plaintiffs' attorney Emily Newman (ECF No. 176); and (iii) Plaintiffs' attorney L. Lin Wood (ECF No. 177). Many of counsel's arguments overlap, although not all. The Court finds it generally unnecessary to identify which arguments are asserted by which attorney(s) but will do so in limited circumstances.

R. Civ. P. 11(c)(4) (providing that a sanction "must be limited to what suffices to deter repetition of the conduct or comparable conduct by others similarly situated."). The Sixth Circuit has advised:

> [i]n determining an appropriate sanction under amended Rule 11, the court should consider the nature of the violation committed, the circumstances in which it was committed, the circumstances (including the financial state) of the individual to be sanctioned, and those sanctioning measures that would suffice to deter that individual from similar violations in the future. The court should also consider the circumstances of the party or parties who may have been adversely affected by the violation.

Id. at 420 (citation omitted). "Like the purpose of Rule 11, the goal of 28 U.S.C. § 1927 [is] not to make a party whole, but to deter and punish." *Tilmon-Jones v. Boladian*, 581 Fed. Appx. 493, 498 (6th Cir. 2014) (citing *Red Carpet Studios Div. of Source Advantage, Ltd. v. Sater*, 465 F.3d 642, 647 (2006)).

In comparison, a sanction imposed under the court's inherent authority must be compensatory rather than punitive. *Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. v. Haeger*, 137 S. Ct. 1178, 1186, 197 L. Ed. 2d 585 (2017). Sanctions are "limited to the fees the innocent party incurred solely because of the misconduct . . .." *Id.* at 1184. "In other words, 'the complaining party may recover only the portion of his fees that he would not have paid but for the misconduct.'" *In re Bavelis*, 743 F. App'x 670, 676 (6th Cir. 2018) (ellipsis, brackets, and additional

quotation marks removed) (quoting *Haeger*, 137 S. Ct. at 1187).

The Court awarded the State Defendants and the City their *reasonable* attorneys' fees. (ECF No. 172 at Pg ID 6996.) The reasonableness of the fees requested is assessed using the "lodestar method," whereby the court multiplies "the number of hours reasonably expended on the case by a reasonable hourly rate." *See Barnes v. City of Cincinnati*, 401 F.3d 729, 745 (6th Cir. 2005); *see also Hensley v. Eckerhart*, 461 U.S. 424, 433, 103 S. Ct. 1933, 76 L. Ed. 2d 40 (1983). The lodestar amount is presumed to be reasonable. *City of Riverside v. Rivera*, 477 U.S. 561, 568, 106 S. Ct. 2686, 91 L. Ed. 2d 466 (1986). The court may reduce the award "[w]here the documentation of hours is inadequate[.]" *Hensley*, 461 U.S. at 433. The Supreme Court has instructed district courts to also exclude fees not "reasonably expended," such as "hours that are excessive, redundant, or otherwise unnecessary." *Id.* at 434. A court also has the discretion to adjust that amount based on "relevant considerations peculiar to the subject litigation." *Adcock-Ladd v. Sec'y of Treasury*, 227 F.3d 343, 349 (6th Cir. 2000).

Fees Expended "Defending this Action"

As an initial matter, Plaintiffs' attorneys Emily Newman and L. Lin Wood assert that the City is not entitled to a fee award that includes any hours expended in connection with the motions for sanctions as those efforts were not made to "defend this action"—the language used in the Court's sanctions decision. Interestingly, the same attorneys do not take issue with the inclusion of the hours Ms. Meingast and Mr. Grill expended on sanctions

issues, which the State Defendants included in their request. In any event, to the extent there is confusion as to the Court's intended meaning, it was to include fees incurred by the City and the State Defendants in relation to the motions for sanctions.

Work on Appeal

In comparison, the Court did not intend to include in its sanction award any fees connected to Plaintiffs' appeal. The Court made clear that it found sanctions warranted for the reasons discussed in its decision "*and not for any conduct that occurred on appeal*[.]" (ECF No. 172 at Pg ID 6992 (emphasis added).) Whether sanctions should be awarded based on Plaintiffs' pursuit of this action beyond the district court level is a decision for the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals and/or the United States Supreme Court. *See Cooter & Gell v. Hartmarx Corp.*, 496 U.S. 384, 409, 110 S. Ct. 2447, 110 L. Ed. 2d 359 (1990) (concluding that "Rule 11 does not authorize a district court to award attorney's fees incurred on appeal"); *In re Cardizem CD Antitrust Litig.*, 481 F.3d 355, 362 (6th Cir. 2007) (holding that a district court may not award the cost of an appeal as part of its sanctions under 28 U.S.C. § 1927).

Therefore, the Court is reducing the City's requested award by the $26,077 in fees related to the appeal.

Disparity Between the State Defendants' and City's Fees

Plaintiffs' attorneys argue that any award to the City must be reduced because the City achieved the same result as the State Defendants, yet its attorneys billed five times that of the State Defendants' counsel. Absent a showing of

unreasonableness as to any specific hours billed by the City's attorneys, however, the Court is unpersuaded that the City is not entitled to an award based on the actual hours its attorneys worked on this matter.

As an initial matter, Plaintiffs' attorneys do not point to any caselaw in which courts compared the fees charged by counsel on the same side when analyzing the reasonableness of one of their requests for attorney's fees. While the parties on one side of an action may have obtained the same result, that does not mean the issues focused upon were handled with the same manner or with the same depth. Further, there were issues raised by Plaintiffs' attorneys that specifically concerned only the City. Finally, with limited exceptions discussed *infra*, the Court finds the number of hours billed by the City's counsel unsurprising and not excessive given the complexity of the issues involved in this matter, the quality of the briefing and arguments presented, and the significance of this litigation to our democracy. The City's briefs were well researched and its lead counsel, David Fink, was well prepared to address the varied and sometimes unexpected arguments raised at the sanctions hearing.

Block Billing

Plaintiffs' attorneys argue for a reduction in the City's award due to block billing. The Sixth Circuit has held that as long as the description of the work performed is adequate, block-billing is not contrary to the award of a reasonable attorney fee. *The Northeast Ohio Coal. for the Homeless v. Husted*, 831 F.3d 686, 705 n.7 (6th Cir. 2016) (citing *Smith v. Serv. Master Corp.*, 592 F. App'x 363, 371 (6th Cir.

2014); *Pittsburgh & Conneaut Dock Co. v. Dir., Office of Workers' Comp. Programs*, 473 F.3d 253, 273 (6th Cir. 2007) (Moore, J., concurring in part and dissenting in part)). Where counsel engaged in the use of vague block billing, however, courts have made across-the-board percentage cuts in the hours billed. *See, e.g., Gratz v. Bollinger*, 353 F. Supp. 2d 929, 939 (E.D. Mich. 2005) (citing cases finding a reduction of 10% or 20% in the number of hours billed by counsel appropriate due to block billing and imposing a 10% reduction).

Plaintiffs' attorneys identify six instances where the City's counsel engaged in block billing. (ECF No. 175 at Pg ID 7103-04.) Plaintiffs' attorneys assert, however, that "[t]he issue with these entries is not block billing; it's the City's choice to bill an *entire day's work* as one entry." (*Id.* at Pg ID 7104 (emphasis in original).) According to Plaintiffs' attorneys, this "makes it difficult to determine whether the time for discrete tasks was reasonable." (*Id.* (citing cases).)

Yet the City's attorneys' "block" entries are neither vague nor general. *But cf. Gratz*, 353 F. Supp. 2d at 939 (reducing the number of hours billed by counsel due to "vague and general entries such as, 'telephone conference,' 'office conference,' 'research,' and 'review article'"). Nor is the use of block billing pervasive in their billing records. *But cf. Bobrow Palumbo Sales, Inc. v. Broan-Nutone, LLC*, 549 F. Supp. 2d 274, 283 (E.D.N.Y. 2008) (finding a reduction warranted due to the "regular practice" of block billing by almost all of the defendant's attorneys and legal assistants with the "most egregious offenders" block billing on more than 61 occasions); Report & Recommendation, *Potter v. Blue*

Cross Blue Shield of Mich., 10 F. Supp. 3d 737 (E.D. Mich. 2014), ECF No. 167 at Pg ID 15470 (finding "numerous instances of block billing, which also were vague), *adopted in* 10 F. Supp. 3d 737 (E.D. Mich. 2014). While it may have been preferable for counsel to have separately listed the tasks completed and the amount of time each task required, the City should be fully reimbursed for fees charged for the work its attorneys expended where the Court is able to assess whether the total time is reasonable given the number of tasks completed. As the Court is able to do so, it declines to reduce the requested award due to block billing.

Vague or Duplicative Entries

An attorney's billing records must "describe the work performed *in sufficient detail* to establish that the work is reasonably related to the litigation." *Gratz*, 353 F. Supp. 2d at 939 (emphasis in original and brackets removed) (quoting *In re Samuel R. Pierce*, 190 F.3d 586, 593-94, 338 U.S. App. D.C. 97 (D.C. Cir. 1999)). Plaintiffs' attorneys assert that "a number of [the City's attorneys' billing] entries are too vague to determine how they relate to this case", although Plaintiffs' attorneys identify only one entry for 1.25 hours on November 28, 2020. (ECF No. 175 at Pg ID 7105-06 (quoting ECF No. 174-1 at Pg ID 7029).) Having reviewed the City's attorneys' billing records, the Court does not find entries, including the one identified, to be so insufficiently detailed that they fail to reflect "that the work was reasonably related to the litigation."[3]

---

[3] Two entries have short descriptions: (i) a 12/1/20 entry by David Fink for "review of filings in King v. Whitmer" (ECF No. 174-1 at Pg ID 7033) and (ii) a 12/4/20 entry by Darryl Bressack

Plaintiffs' attorneys also seek a reduction because more than one attorney billed for the same activities. As the Sixth Circuit has stated, however, "[m]ultiple-lawyer litigation is common and not inherently unreasonable." *Northeast Ohio Coalition for the Homeless*, 831 F.3d at 704 (citations omitted). The Sixth Circuit also has stated, however, that while "multiple representation can be productive . . . there is also the danger of duplication, a waste of resources which is difficult to measure." *Id.* (quoting *Coulter v. State of Tenn.*, 805 F.2d 146, 152 (6th Cir. 1986)). Where duplicative efforts are not reasonable, the court may make across-the-board reductions of the hours billed. *Coulter*, 805 F.2d at 152.

Plaintiffs' attorneys identify only four instances where the billing records of the City's attorneys reflect duplicative efforts: (i) review of the Complaint by four attorneys (ECF No. 174-1 at Pg Id 7027-28); (ii) review of the Amended Complaint by three attorneys (*id.* at Pg ID 7030-31); (iii) reviewing and revising the City's Supplemental Brief in Support of Sanctions by two attorneys (*id.* at Pg ID 7094); and (iv) reviewing and preparing the City's response to Plaintiffs' attorneys' supplemental briefs regarding sanctions (*id.* at Pg ID 7095). But this was a complex case which, by Plaintiffs' account, needed to be resolved rapidly. Plaintiffs' Complaint, along with attached exhibits, exceeded 800 pages. (*See* ECF No. 1.) Their Amended Complaint, with exhibits, exceeded 900 pages. (*See* ECF no. 6.) The length of

---

for "review of Order from Judge Parker" (*id.* at Pg ID 7038). Nevertheless, the work clearly was "related to the litigation" and a review of the docket reflects the "filings" and "order" to which the attorneys refer.

the pleadings alone justifies the contribution of multiple attorneys to sort through Plaintiffs' allegations. Moreover, all attorneys defending a case need to be familiar with the pleadings to adequately assist in the litigation. It was not unreasonable, particularly given the complexity and significance of the litigation, for more than one attorney to prepare and draft briefs.

The number of attorneys billing for these discrete tasks does not warrant a reduction in the City's sanction award.

"Non-Compensable" Hours

Plaintiffs' attorneys maintain that the time counsel for the City spent on "public relations efforts" and reading the news should be deducted from the fee award. Plaintiffs' attorneys point to: (i) 6.25 hours billed by Darryl Bressack on November 26, 2020 (ECF No. 174-1 at Pg ID 7027); .75 hours billed by Nathan Fink on December 5 (*id.* at Pg ID 7039); and 2.75 hours billed by David Fink on January 3, 2021 (*id.* at Pg ID 7055). None of these hours reflect "public relations efforts." Instead, the first and second reflect time counsel spent reviewing media reports and news articles about the lawsuit. The last reflects time spent reviewing a transcript from a telephone call related to the efforts by former President Trump to overturn the election results in Georgia on the basis of alleged fraud. Notably, none of the entries are only for these tasks.

There are other instances where the City's attorneys billed to review newspaper articles and social media posts related to this case or similar election fraud cases, including some filed by Plaintiffs' attorneys.

- 11/26/20: 3.75 hours billed by David Fink in part for "review of media reports regarding King lawsuit (*see, e.g., id.* at Pg ID 7027);
- 12/4/20: 4 hours billed by David Fink in part for "review of newspaper and magazine articles about Mr. Braynard" (*id.* at Pg ID 7037);
- 12/5/20: .75 hours billed by Nathan Fink in part for "review of news articles regarding pending cases in Michigan and in other states" (*id.* at Pg ID 7039);
- 1/7/21: 1 hour billed by David Fink in part for "review of media reports regarding incitement by opposing counsel (*id.* at Pg ID 7057);
- 1/28/21: 3.75 hours billed by David Fink and 5 hours billed by Darryl Bressack in part for "[r]eview of American lawyer article . . .; review of tweets from Lin Wood; review of social media postings that connect attorneys in Detroit litigation to Capitol mob" (*id.* at Pg ID 7058-59);
- 1/21/21: 1.5 hours billed by Glen Gayer for "[r]eview of social media screenshots regarding [City]'s Reply in Support of Motion for Sanctions; emails to [Darryl Bressack] regarding same" (*id.* at Pg ID 7065);
- 1/27/21: 1.5 hours billed by Glen Gayer in part for "[r]esearch regarding plaintiff's social media posts; email to [David Fink and Nathan Fink] regarding same (*id.* at Pg ID 7068);
- 5/20/21: .75 hours billed by David Fink in part for "review of Washington Post article regarding Ms. Junttila's public statements" (*id.* at Pg ID 7080);
- 6/24/21: .25 hours billed by Nathan Fink in part for "review of media reports regarding [preparing

for hearing regarding Motion for Sanctions] (*id.* at Pg ID 7084);

- 7/19/21: 2.25 hours billed by David Fink in part for "review of recent Telegram postings by Lin Wood referring to [David Fink]; review of media reports regarding sanctions (*id.* at Pg ID 7091);
- 7/23/21: 2.5 hours billed by David Bergh in part for "review of Plaintiffs' counsel's social media posts (*id.* at Pg ID 7092); and
- 8/5/21: 2 hours billed by David Fink for "[r]eview and response to media inquiries (*id.* at Pg ID 7096).

Time spent on media-related matters might be compensable if necessary for the defense or prosecution of the lawsuit. *S*ee *Potter*, 10 F. Supp. 3d at 750 (citing cases). With the exception of one billing entry, however, the City's attorneys' media-related tasks were not for the purpose of dispensing information to the public about this lawsuit. Instead, the attorneys were gathering information relevant to their defense of Plaintiffs' claims and the motives of Plaintiffs and their attorneys in prosecuting this lawsuit, the latter being relevant to the City's request for sanctions. Reviewing newspaper articles and media posts, which were additional forums Plaintiffs' attorneys used to advance their agenda, was necessary to present counsel's improper motive and purpose in filing this lawsuit (*see* ECF No. 172 at Pg ID 6983-84). It also uncovered information useful to undermine Plaintiffs' asserted facts and to demonstrate some of the bad faith conduct found in the Court's August 25 decision (e.g., information undermining Joshua Merritt's purported expertise and showing that such information was or should

have been known by Plaintiffs' counsel) (ECF No. 172 at Pg ID 6986-88.)

The Court finds such efforts to be compensable.

The one exception is David Fink's August 5, 2021 billing for "[r]eview and response to media inquiries." (ECF No. 174-1 at Pg ID 7096.) By that date, the City had filed its motion for sanctions and related supplemental briefing, the motion hearing had been held, and there was nothing to do but await the Court's decision. This is the only entry where counsel was engaged in "public-relations efforts." The Court is excluding those two hours from the sanction award.[4]

Excessive Billing

Plaintiffs' attorneys maintain that certain hours billed by the City's attorneys are unreasonable, such as the half hour billed on December 1 to read a motion containing three substantive pages and a text-only order (ECF No. 174-1 at Pg ID 7034) and two and a half hours billed on December 23 to review the City's own brief the day after it was filed (*id.* at Pg ID 7052). However, an attorney's "review" of a motion and court order—even if only a text-only order—does not necessarily describe only reading it. The Court does not find the time billed on December 1 excessive. Counsel did not bill two and a half hours on December 23 to only review the City's motion to dismiss after it was filed. (*See* ECF No. 174-1 at Pg ID 7052.) The billing entry also reflects scheduling for the motion and research. Nevertheless, billing for a motion already filed appears unreasonable. As the

[4] Two hours at an hourly rate of $325, reduced by 10%, or $585.

Court is unable to discern the length of time spent on each task in this entry, it finds it necessary to remove the total hours from the City's award.[5]

Plaintiffs' attorney, Emily Newman, asserts that additional hours billed are excessive. First she points to the 83.25 hours billed between December 23 to January 5, which she argues was mostly for work on the City's January 5, 2021 motion for sanctions. Ms. Newman points out that the City already had sought sanctions in connection with its motion to dismiss and had the benefit of the research completed for that motion, its opposition to Plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction, and the Court's opinion on this latter motion to assist in the preparation of its stand-alone sanctions motion.

The City's initial request for sanctions, however, relied only on 28 U.S.C. § 1927, did not raise most of the arguments subsequently asserted by the City to support a sanctions award, and extended over only two and a half pages of the City's brief. (*See* ECF No. 73 at Pg ID 3576-78.) Many of the issues raised in the City's January 5 motion for sanctions, including the merits of claims on which Plaintiffs had not based their request for injunctive relief, were not previously presented nor, presumably, researched. Further, the City's response to Plaintiffs' motion for an injunction focused on the lawsuit's legal defects (e.g., standing, laches, mootness) rather than the hundreds of pages of "evidence" attached to Plaintiffs' pleadings, which required extensive hours to sort through and address to support the City's request for sanctions under Rule 11. For these

---

[5] Two and a half hours at an hourly rate of $225, reduced 10%, or $506.25.

reasons, the Court does not find the hours expended during this time frame excessive.

Ms. Newman also objects to the 40.5 hours billed by the City's attorneys between January 27 and February 4, 2021, mostly to prepare the City's reply brief in support of its motion to dismiss and for sanctions. Ms. Newman finds the time excessive where the City already filed its stand-alone motion for sanctions which, as the Court subsequently indicated, mooted or superseded its earlier request for sanctions. (*See* ECF No. 149 at Pg ID 5267.) Upon reflection, however, the Court was mistaken. As indicated, the City's initial request for sanctions was based on § 1927. Its subsequent motion sought sanctions only pursuant to Rule 11. As such, it was not unreasonable for the City to continue preparing its reply brief in support of its initial motion.

Ms. Newman next contends that the 40.25 hours billed by the City's attorneys between February 5 and May 20, 2021 are excessive because "[a]s of February 5, all claims had been dismissed, and all motions involving the City had been fully briefed." (ECF No. 176 at Pg ID 7120.) The docket undermines Ms. Newman's contentions, however. There were 19 docket entries between those two dates, which included at least five motions, three response briefs, a supplemental brief, a reply brief, one notice of joinder/concurrence, and six orders.

Ms. Newman next takes issue with the 82.75 hours the City's attorneys billed between June 8, 2021—when the Court issued its notice of hearing for the motions for sanctions—and July 11, 2021—when the hearing was held. Ms. Newman points out that "[t]he only substantive activity [in the case during

this period] consisted of preparing for the hearing." (*Id.*) She also points out that the attorneys for the State Defendants billed only 3.5 hours to prepare for the hearing.

The docket reflects, however, that there was more for the City's attorneys to do during this time period than prepare for the hearing. Specifically, two motions were filed and briefed to adjourn the hearing, several attorneys entered their appearances on behalf of Plaintiffs' counsel, the Michigan Senate Oversight Committee issued a 55-page report finding no evidence of widespread or systematic fraud in the election, a motion was filed and briefed regarding the Court taking judicial notice of that report, Plaintiffs' attorneys moved to not appear in person at the hearing, and the Court issued an opinion and order addressing eight motions. Further, the amount of time the State Defendants' attorneys billed for their hearing preparation is not a useful measurement of how much time the City's attorneys reasonably spent. Counsel for the City presented most of the arguments on behalf of the movants during oral argument and responded to the numerous issues raised. The Court does not find this billing excessive.

Nor does the Court find the 114.25 hours billed by the City from the date of the hearing to August 4 excessive. Ms. Newman attributes all of these hours to the City's preparation of its supplemental briefs. Again, the docket reflects more activity after the hearing than that. For example, Plaintiffs' attorney L. Lin Wood had posted a video from the hearing on social media in violation of the Court's local rules, leading to the filing of an emergency motion (ECF No. 151) and a show cause order issued by the Court (ECF No. 156). Plaintiffs' attorneys filed an

emergency motion asking the Court to publicly release the video. (ECF No. 152.) Moreover, Plaintiffs' attorneys raised many arguments for the first time at the July 12 hearing in response to the motions for sanctions, many of which related to the City's Rule 11 motion, not the State Defendants' motion. Additional new arguments were made (and even new facts asserted) in Plaintiffs' counsel's supplemental briefs. Counsel for the City reasonably had to expend time responding to these new arguments.

For these reasons, the Court finds the hours expended by the City's attorneys during this period to be reasonable.

Redactions and Written Revisions

Numerous entries are redacted from the City's attorneys' billing records and hand-written changes have been made to some of the hours billed. Plaintiffs' attorneys argue that such redactions and revisions inhibit a meaningful review of the time entries.

As an initial matter, the City's attorneys have not billed for any hours where the billing entry is completely redacted.[6] Therefore, it is insignificant that numerous pages are heavily redacted or that complete entries are concealed. The handwritten changes to the hours billed reflect adjustments where limited tasks within the entry have been redacted. Presumably counsel has adjusted the time originally billed to account for these redacted tasks. The redactions do not prevent the Court from

[6] Based on the Court's calculations, the billing entries total 752.50 hours. The City's attorneys actually have based their award on fewer (729) hours.

assessing the work done or the City's attorneys' hand-written entry of how long the task took. Contrary to Plaintiffs' counsel's assertion, it is not difficult to interpret or understand what is claimed by the City's attorneys and to assess its reasonableness.

Billing in Quarter-Hour Increments

Plaintiffs' attorneys argue for an across-the-board reduction in the hours billed by the City's attorneys due to the latter's use of quarter-hour billing.

Courts have declined to find the practice of billing in quarter hour increments per se unreasonable. *See Bench Billboard Co. v. Toledo*, 759 F. Supp. 2d 905, 914 (N.D. Ohio 2010)*, aff'd in part, rev'd in part*, 499 F. App'x 538 (6th Cir. 2019) (citing *Diffenderfer v. Gomez-Colon*, 587 F.3d 445, 455 (1st Cir. 2009); *Fox v. Vice*, 737 F. Supp. 2d 607, 609 (W.D. La. 2010); *Winterstein v. Stryker Corp. Grp. Life Ins. Plan*, No. C 02-05746, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 26774, 2006 WL 1071884, at *2 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 24, 2006)). Nevertheless, in some instances, district courts have imposed across-the-board reductions in the hours billed in this manner, reasoning that it is "suspect" and "fee enhancing." *See Bench Billboard Co.*, 759 F. Supp. 2d at 914 (citing cases and imposing a 7.5% reduction for billing in quarter-hour increments); *see also Yellow Book USA, Inc. v. Brandeberry*, No. 3:10-cv-025, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 74576, 2013 WL 2319142, at *8 (S.D. Ohio May 28, 2013); *Kelmendi v. Detroit Bd. of Educ.*, No. 12-14949, 2017 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 63652, 2017 WL 1502626, at *21 (E.D. Mich. Apr. 27, 2017) (imposing a 5% reduction where the vast majority of

the attorneys' time entries were rounded to a half or full hour). In many of those cases, the courts found a reduction warranted because the billing records were replete with quarter-and half-hour charges for tasks that likely took a fraction of the time (e.g., drafting letters and emails, telephone calls, and intra-office conferences). *Bench Billboard*, 759 F. Supp. 2d at 914; *Welch v. Metro. Life Ins. Co.*, 480 F.3d 942, 949 (9th Cir. 2007) (affirming the district court's across-the board reduction for quarter-hour billing where the court found the hours "inflated because counsel billed a minimum of 15 minutes for numerous phone calls and e-mails that likely took a fraction of the time"); *Diffenderfer v. Gomez-Colon*, 606 F. Supp. 2d 222, 229 (D.P.R.), *aff'd* 587 F.3d 445 (1st Cir. 2009) (imposing a reduction where counsel billed by the quarter hour for reading each docket entry and "at least fifty similarly menial items"). In comparison, district courts have declined to reduce charges due to quarter-hour billing where the attorney's time sheets do not reflect entries equating to menial tasks that would require less than fifteen minutes to complete, *Brandenberg v. Watson*, No. 3:10-cv-346, 2011 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 19225, 2011 WL 609796, at *3 (S.D. Ohio Feb. 10, 2011), or when the law firm's regular practice is to bill in this manner, *see, Does I, II, III v. District of Columbia*, 448 F. Supp. 2d 137, 142 (D.D.C. 2006) (collecting cases).

An across-the-board reduction is inappropriate in this case. When ignoring the billing entries for tasks connected to the appeal—which the Court already has omitted from the sanctions award—the City's attorneys' billing records reflect limited instances where a quarter-hour was billed for tasks that likely took a few minutes. However, there are 25 instances

(notably across 69-pages of billing records), reflecting quarter-hour billing for telephone conferences or emails. (*See* ECF No. 174-1 at Pg ID 7038, 7048-49, 7053-54, 7059, 7073, 7074, 7077, 7078, 7082, 7085, 7088, 7091, 7092.) Four of the entries were billed by an associate, while the remaining entries were billed by partners. The Court therefore will reduce the City's award accordingly—that is, by $1,738.13.

Rates Charged

Plaintiffs' attorney L. Lin Wood argues that the $292.50 hourly rate charged for Nathan Fink is unreasonable. Mr. Fink was admitted to practice in Michigan in 2011. Mr. Wood points out that the state bar median rate for lawyers practicing six to ten years is only $250. While true, the mean is $285—not far off from the amount charged for Mr. Fink. Moreover, the rate charged is below the median hourly rate for civil litigators ($305), attorneys practicing in downtown Detroit ($308), and attorneys practicing in Wayne County ($295). Lastly, this is a blended rate for all partners, with the remaining two having many more years of experience and for whom a higher hourly rate presumably would have been charged.

Fees Related to the Motions for Sanctions

Plaintiffs' attorneys (except Ms. Newman and Mr. Wood as indicated *supra*) do not contest the City's request for an award that includes the fees related to its motions for sanctions; however, they do challenge the amount requested as being disproportional to the fees incurred to defend Plaintiffs' claims. Plaintiffs' attorneys cite to decisions advising that sanctions "should primarily reflect fees incurred as a result of the offensive

pleading" (ECF No. 175 at Pg ID 7108) (quoting *Kassab v. Aetna Indus., Inc.*, 265 F. Supp. 2d 819, 824 (E.D. Mich. 2003)), or "which directly resulted from the sanctionable conduct" (ECF No. 177 at Pg ID 7126 (quoting *Divane v. Krull Elec. Co.*, 319 F.3d 307, 314 (7th Cir. 2003)). This case is not that straightforward.

Here, sanctions were not imposed based solely on a single offensive filing. Nor were sanctions imposed only on the authority of Rule 11. The Court has found sanctions warranted pursuant to its inherent authority, as well as under § 1927 because Plaintiffs' counsel unreasonably and vexatiously multiplied the proceedings.

As this Court opened its sanctions decision, "[t]his lawsuit represents a historic and profound abuse of the judicial process" and an attempt to "deceiv[e] a federal court and the American people into believing that rights were infringed, without regard to whether any laws or rights were in fact violated." (Op. & Order at 1, ECF No. 172 at Pg ID 6890). Plaintiffs' attorneys filed this lawsuit without conducting the required degree of diligence as to the truth of the allegations made or the merits of the legal claims asserted. Unlike the typical case where sanctions are awarded, more was at risk in this matter than one or even a few defendants having to defend a meritless, repetitive, and/or nuisance lawsuit. Plaintiffs' counsel "exploited their privilege and access to the judicial process" to file a lawsuit that threatened to undermine the results of a legitimately conducted national election and, more significantly, "the People's faith in our democracy." (*Id.* at 2-3, Pg ID 6891-92 (emphasis removed).)

In this litigation, "Plaintiffs' attorneys . . . scorned their oath, flouted the rules, and attempted to undermine the integrity of the judiciary along the way." (*Id.* at 4, Pg ID 6893.) And even after this Court issued its decision finding Plaintiffs' claims barred under multiple legal theories, their counsel "brazenly assert[ed] that they 'would file the same complaints again.'" (ECF No. 172 at Pg ID 6989) (quoting ECF No. 157 at Pg ID 5534).) "[Plaintiffs' attorneys] ma[de] this assertion even after witnessing the events of January 6 and the dangers posed by narratives like the one counsel crafted here." (*Id.*) The Court found sanctions necessary to deter such dangerous behavior in the future. For these reasons, it was perhaps as important for the City's counsel to prepare and present their arguments for sanctions in response to such conduct as it was to present the City's defenses to Plaintiffs' claims.

To outline the appropriateness of sanctions in this case, counsel had to address facts and issues not previously briefed extensively or, in some instances, at all. And as the Court's 110-page opinion and order granting the sanctions motions suggests, demonstrating the frivolity of the facts asserted in Plaintiffs' pleadings, outlining the applicable law regarding the award of sanctions under Rule 11, § 1927, and the Court's inherent authority, and applying that law to the circumstances here required a significant amount of time. As did responding to Plaintiffs' attorneys' constantly shifting arguments and frivolous assertions made and even repeated after being shut down by the Court (e.g., counsel's argument that the First Amendment precluded the imposition of sanctions for their conduct in this

litigation). The number of hours expended by the City's attorneys to do so is not unreasonable.

The Court therefore rejects the objections asserted by Plaintiffs' counsel to the sanctions-related fees.

Conclusion

Plaintiffs' counsel does not identify, nor does the Court find, a reason to adjust the $21,964.75 fee award sought by the State Defendants. While the Court finds merit to some of Plaintiffs' attorneys' objections to the $182,192 award sought by the City's attorneys, it rejects most of them. For the reasons discussed above, the Court reduces the City's award by $28,906.38. An award to the City of $153,285.62 is an appropriate sanction for the conduct discussed in the Court's August 25 decision, and is an amount the Court finds needed to deter Plaintiffs' counsel and others from engaging in similar misconduct in the future. Plaintiffs' attorneys, many of whom seek donations from the public to fund lawsuits like this one, *see https://defendingtherepublic.org/*, have the ability to pay this sanction.

Accordingly,

IT IS ORDERED that Plaintiffs' attorneys Sidney Powell, L. Lin Wood, Howard Kleinhendler, Gregory Rohl, Stefanie Lynn Junttila, Emily Newman, Julia Z. Haller, Brandon Johnson, and Scott Hagerstrom, jointly and severally, are to pay the following amounts as sanctions within 30 days of this Opinion and Order:

1) To Defendants Gretchen Whitmer and Jocelyn Benson, the sum of $21,964.75; and,

2) To the City of Detroit, the sum of $153,285.62.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that if any party appeals this Opinion and Order or the Court's August 25, 2021 decision, the obligation to pay the above sanctions is **STAYED** pending resolution of all appeals.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

s/ Linda V. Parker
LINDA V. PARKER
U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE

Dated: December 2, 2021

Nos. 21-1785/1786

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

TIMOTHY KING, et al.,
Plaintiffs,
L. LIN WOOD (21-1785); GREGORY J. ROHL, BRANDON JOHNSON, HOWARD KLEINHENDLER, SIDNEY POWELL, JULIA HALLER, and SCOTT HAGERSTROM (21-1786),
Interested Parties-Appellants,
v.
GRETCHEN WHITMER; JOCELYN BENSON; CITY OF DETROIT, MICHIGAN,
Defendants-Appellees.

FILED
Aug 8, 2023
DEBORAH S. HUNT, Clerk

ORDER

Before: BOGGS, KETHLEDGE, and WHITE, Circuit Judges.

The court received two petitions for rehearing en bane. The original panel has reviewed the petitions for rehearing and concludes that the issues raised in the petitions were fully considered upon the original submission and decision of the cases. The petitions then were circulated to the full court.[1] No judge has requested a vote on the suggestion for rehearing en bane.

Therefore, the petitions are denied.

ENTERED BY ORDER OF THE COURT

/s/
Deborah S. Hunt, Clerk

[1] Judge Davis recused herself from participation in this ruling.

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT
100 EAST FIFTH STREET, ROOM 540
POTTER STEW ART U.S. COURTHOUSE
CINCINNATI, OHIO 45202-3988

Deborah S. Hunt
Clerk

TEL. (513) 564-7000
www.ca6.uscourts.gov

Filed: July 07, 2023

Mr. David H. Fink

Mr. Nathan Joshua Fink

Mr. Erik A. Grill

Mr. Howard Kleinhendler

Ms. Heather S. Meingast

Ms. Sidney Powell

Re: Case No. 21-1786, *Timothy King, et al v. Gretchen Whitmer, et al.*

Originating Case No. : 2:20-cv-13134

Dear Counsel,

This is to advise that the court has granted your motion for an extension of time in which to file a Petition for Rehearing.

Your petition is to be received in the clerk's office no later than the close of business on August 7, 2023.

Sincerely yours,
s/Ryan E. Orme
Case Manager
Direct Dial No. 513-564-7079

cc: Mr. T. Russell Nobile
Mr. Paul Joseph Orfanedes

Case No. 21-1786

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

ORDER

Timothy King, et al.,

Plaintiffs,

and

Gregory J. Rohl, Brandon Johnson, Howard Kleinhendler, Sidney Powell, Julia Haller, and Scott Hagerstrom

Interested Parties-Appellants,

v.

Gretchen Whitmer; Jocelyn Benson; City of Detroit, Michigan,

Defendants-Appellees.

Before: BOGGS, KETHLEDGE, and WHITE, Circuit Judges.

Upon consideration of motion to stay mandate,

It is **ORDERED** that the mandate be stayed to allow appellants time to file a petition for a writ of certiorari, and thereafter until the Supreme Court disposes of the case, but shall promptly issue if the petition is not filed within ninety days from the date of final judgment by this court.

ENTERED BY ORDER OF THE COURT

Deborah S. Hunt, Clerk

/s/

Issued: August 11, 2023

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

TIMOTHY KING, et al.,
Plaintiffs,
v.
GRETCHEN WHITMER, et al.,
Defendants
and
CITY OF DETROIT, DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE, MICHIGAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, and ROBERT DAVIS,
Intervenor-Defendants.
_____/

Civil Case No. 20-13134

Honorable Linda V. Parker

OPINION AND ORDER DENYING PLAINTIFFS' "EMERGENCY MOTION FOR DECLARATORY, EMERGENCY, AND PERMANENT INJUNCTIVE RELIEF" (ECF NO. 7)

The right to vote is among the most sacred rights of our democracy and, in turn, uniquely defines us as Americans. The struggle to achieve the right to vote is one that has been both hard fought and cherished throughout our country's history. Local, state, and federal elections give voice to this right through the ballot. And elections that count each vote celebrate and secure this cherished right.

These principles are the bedrock of American democracy and are widely revered as being woven

into the fabric of this country. In Michigan, more than 5.5 million citizens exercised the franchise either in person or by absentee ballot during the 2020 General Election. Those votes were counted and, as of November 23, 2020, certified by the Michigan Board of State Canvassers (also "State Board"). The Governor has sent the slate of Presidential Electors to the Archivist of the United States to confirm the votes for the successful candidate.

Against this backdrop, Plaintiffs filed this lawsuit, bringing forth claims of widespread voter irregularities and fraud in the processing and tabulation of votes and absentee ballots. They seek relief that is stunning in its scope and breathtaking in its reach. If granted, the relief would disenfranchise the votes of the more than 5.5 million Michigan citizens who, with dignity, hope, and a promise of a voice, participated in the 2020 General Election. The Court declines to grant Plaintiffs this relief.

I. Background

In the weeks leading up to, and on, November 3, 2020, a record 5.5 million Michiganders voted in the presidential election ("2020 General Election"). (ECF No. 36-4 at Pg ID 2622.) Many of those votes were cast by absentee ballot. This was due in part to the coronavirus pandemic and a ballot measure the Michigan voters passed in 2018 allowing for no-reason absentee voting. When the polls closed and the votes were counted, Former Vice President Joseph R. Biden, Jr. had secured over 150,000 more votes than President Donald J. Trump in Michigan. (*Id.*)

Michigan law required the Michigan State Board of Canvassers to canvass results of the 2020 General Election by November 23, 2020. Mich. Comp. Laws § 168.842. The State Board did so by a 3-0 vote, certifying the results "for the Electors of President and Vice President," among other offices. (ECF No. 36-5 at Pg ID 2624.) That same day, Governor Gretchen Whitmer signed the Certificates of Ascertainment for the slate of electors for Vice President Biden and Senator Kamala D. Harris. (ECF No. 36-6 at Pg ID 2627-29.) Those certificates were transmitted to and received by the Archivist of the United States. (*Id.*)

Federal law provides that if election results are contested in any state, and if the state, prior to election day, has enacted procedures to decide controversies or contests over electors and electoral votes, and if these procedures have been applied, and the decisions are made at least six days before the electors' meetings, then the decisions are considered conclusive and will apply in counting the electoral votes. 3 U.S.C. § 5. This date (the "Safe Harbor" deadline) falls on December 8, 2020. Under the federal statutory timetable for presidential elections, the Electoral College must meet on "the first Monday after the second Wednesday in December," 3 U.S.C. § 7, which is December 14 this year.

Alleging widespread fraud in the distribution, collection, and counting of ballots in Michigan, as well as violations of state law as to certain election challengers and the manipulation of ballots through corrupt election machines and software, Plaintiffs filed the current lawsuit against Defendants at 11:48 p.m. on November 25, 2020—the eve of the Thanksgiving holiday. (ECF No. 1.) Plaintiffs are

registered Michigan voters and nominees of the Republican Party to be Presidential Electors on behalf of the State of Michigan. (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 882.) They are suing Governor Whitmer and Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson in their official capacities, as well as the Michigan Board of State Canvassers.

On November 29, a Sunday, Plaintiffs filed a First Amended Complaint (ECF No. 6), "Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief and Memorandum in Support Thereof" (ECF No. 7), and Emergency Motion to Seal (ECF No. 8). In their First Amended Complaint, Plaintiffs allege three claims pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983: (Count I) violation of the Elections and Electors Clauses; (Count II) violation of the Fourteenth Amendment Equal Protection Clause; and, (Count III) denial of the Fourteenth Amendment Due Process Clause. (ECF No. 6.) Plaintiffs also assert one count alleging violations of the Michigan Election Code. (*Id.*)

By December 1, motions to intervene had been filed by the City of Detroit (ECF No. 15), Robert Davis (ECF No. 12), and the Democratic National Committee and Michigan Democratic Party ("DNC/MDP") (ECF No. 14). On that date, the Court entered a briefing schedule with respect to the motions. Plaintiffs had not yet served Defendants with their pleading or emergency motions as of December 1. Thus, on December 1, the Court also entered a text-only order to hasten Plaintiffs' actions to bring Defendants into the case and enable the Court to address Plaintiffs' pending motions. Later the same day, after Plaintiffs filed certificates of service reflecting service of the summons and

Amended Complaint on Defendants (ECF Nos. 21), the Court entered a briefing schedule with respect to Plaintiffs' emergency motions, requiring response briefs by 8:00 p.m. on December 2, and reply briefs by 8:00 p.m. on December 3 (ECF No. 24).

On December 2, the Court granted the motions to intervene. (ECF No. 28.) Response and reply briefs with respect to Plaintiffs' emergency motions were thereafter filed. (ECF Nos. 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 49, 50.) Amicus curiae Michigan State Conference NAACP subsequently moved and was granted leave to file a brief in support of Defendants' position. (ECF Nos. 48, 55.) Supplemental briefs also were filed by the parties. (ECF Nos. 57, 58.)

In light of the limited time allotted for the Court to resolve Plaintiffs' emergency motion for injunctive relief—which Plaintiffs assert "must be granted in advance of December 8, 2020" (ECF No. 7 at Pg ID 1846)—the Court has disposed of oral argument with respect to their motion pursuant to Eastern District of Michigan Local Rule 7.1(f).[1]

II. Standard of Review

A preliminary injunction is "an extraordinary remedy that may only be awarded upon a clear showing that the plaintiff is entitled to such relief." *Winter v. Nat. Res. Def. Council, Inc.*, 555 U.S. 7, 22, 129 S. Ct. 365, 172 L. Ed. 2d 249 (2008) (citation

[1] "'[W]here material facts are not in dispute, or where facts in dispute are not material to the preliminary injunction sought, district courts generally need not hold an evidentiary hearing.'" *Nexus Gas Transmission, LLC v. City of Green, Ohio*, 757 Fed. Appx. 489, 496-97 (6th Cir. 2018) (quoting *Certified Restoration Dry Cleaning Network, LLC v. Tenke Corp.*, 511 F.3d 535, 553 (6th Cir. 2007)) (citation omitted).

omitted). The plaintiff bears the burden of demonstrating entitlement to preliminary injunctive relief. *Leary v. Daeschner*, 228 F.3d 729, 739 (6th Cir. 2000). Such relief will only be granted where "the movant carries his or her burden of proving that the circumstances clearly demand it." *Overstreet v. Lexington-Fayette Urban Cnty. Gov't*, 305 F.3d 566, 573 (6th Cir. 2002). "Evidence that goes beyond the unverified allegations of the pleadings and motion papers must be presented to support or oppose a motion for a preliminary injunction." 11A Mary Kay Kane, Fed. Prac. & Proc. § 2949 (3d ed.).

Four factors are relevant in deciding whether to grant preliminary injunctive relief: "'(1) whether the movant has a strong likelihood of success on the merits; (2) whether the movant would suffer irreparable injury absent the injunction; (3) whether the injunction would cause substantial harm to others; and (4) whether the public interest would be served by the issuance of an injunction.'" *Daunt v. Benson*, 956 F.3d 396, 406 (6th Cir. 2020) (quoting *Bays v. City of Fairborn*, 668 F.3d 814, 818-19 (6th Cir. 2012)). "At the preliminary injunction stage, 'a plaintiff must show more than a mere possibility of success,' but need not 'prove his case in full.'" *Ne. Ohio Coal. for Homeless v. Husted*, 696 F.3d 580, 591 (6th Cir. 2012) (quoting *Certified Restoration Dry Cleaning Network, LLC v. Tenke Corp.*, 511 F.3d 535, 543 (6th Cir. 2007)). Yet, "the proof required for the plaintiff to obtain a preliminary injunction is much more stringent than the proof required to survive a summary judgment motion ...." *Leary*, 228 F.3d at 739.

III. Discussion

The Court begins by discussing those questions that go to matters of subject matter jurisdiction or which counsel against reaching the merits of Plaintiffs' claims. While the Court finds that any of these issues, alone, indicate that Plaintiffs' motion should be denied, it addresses each to be thorough.

A. Eleventh Amendment Immunity

The Eleventh Amendment to the United States Constitution provides:

> The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any Foreign State.

U.S. Const. amend. XI. This immunity extends to suits brought by citizens against their own states. *See, e.g., Ladd v. Marchbanks*, 971 F.3d 574, 578 (6th Cir. 2020) (citing *Hans v. Louisiana*, 134 U.S. 1, 18-19, 10 S. Ct. 504, 33 L. Ed. 842 (1890)). It also extends to suits against state agencies or departments, *Pennhurst State Sch. & Hosp. v. Halderman*, 465 U.S. 89, 100, 104 S. Ct. 900, 79 L. Ed. 2d 67 (1984) (citations omitted), and "suit[s] against state officials when 'the state is the real, substantial party in interest[,]'" *id.* at 101 (quoting *Ford Motor Co. v. Dep't of Treasury*, 323 U.S. 459, 464, 65 S. Ct. 347, 89 L. Ed. 389 (1945)).

A suit against a State, a state agency or its department, or a state official is in fact a suit against the State and is barred "regardless of the nature of the relief sought." *Pennhurst State Sch. & Hosp.*, 465

U.S. at 100-02 (citations omitted). "'The general rule is that a suit is against the sovereign if the judgment sought would expend itself on the public treasury or domain, or interfere with the public administration, or if the effect of the judgment would be to restrain the Government from acting, or to compel it to act.'" *Id.* at 101 n.11 (quoting *Dugan v. Rank*, 372 U.S. 609, 620, 83 S. Ct. 999, 10 L. Ed. 2d 15 (1963)) (internal quotation marks omitted).

Eleventh Amendment immunity is subject to three exceptions: (1) congressional abrogation; (2) waiver by the State; and (3) "a suit against a state official seeking prospective injunctive relief to end a continuing violation of federal law." *See Carten v. Kent State Univ.*, 282 F.3d 391, 398 (6th Cir. 2002) (citations omitted). Congress did not abrogate the States' sovereign immunity when it enacted 42 U.S.C. § 1983. *Will v. Mich. Dep't of State Police*, 491 U.S. 58, 66, 109 S. Ct. 2304, 105 L. Ed. 2d 45 (1989). "The State of Michigan has not consented to being sued in civil rights actions in the federal courts." *Johnson v. Unknown Dellatifa*, 357 F.3d 539, 545 (6th Cir. 2004) (citing *Abick v. Michigan*, 803 F.2d 874, 877 (6th Cir. 1986)). The Eleventh Amendment therefore bars Plaintiffs' claims against the Michigan Board of State Canvassers. *See McLeod v. Kelly*, 304 Mich. 120, 7 N.W.2d 240, 242 (Mich. 1942) ("The board of State canvassers is a State agency ..."); *see also Deleeuw v. State Bd. of Canvassers*, 263 Mich. App. 497, 688 N.W.2d 847, 850 (Mich. Ct. App. 2004). Plaintiffs' claims are barred against Governor Whitmer and Secretary Benson unless the third exception applies.

The third exception arises from the Supreme Court's decision in *Ex parte Young*, 209 U.S. 123, 28 S. Ct. 441, 52 L. Ed. 714 (1908). But as the Supreme Court has advised:

> To interpret *Young* to permit a federal-court action to proceed in every case where prospective declaratory and injunctive relief is sought against an officer, named in his individual capacity, would be to adhere to an empty formalism and to undermine the principle ... that Eleventh Amendment immunity represents a real limitation on a federal court's federal-question jurisdiction. The real interests served by the Eleventh Amendment are not to be sacrificed to elementary mechanics of captions and pleading. Application of the *Young* exception must reflect a proper understanding of its role in our federal system and respect for state courts instead of a reflexive reliance on an obvious fiction.

Idaho v. Coeur d'Alene Tribe of Idaho, 521 U.S. 261, 270, 117 S. Ct. 2028, 138 L. Ed. 2d 438 (1997). Further, "the theory of *Young* has not been provided an expansive interpretation." *Pennhurst State Sch. & Hosp.*, 465 U.S. at 102. "'In determining whether the doctrine of *Ex parte Young* avoids an Eleventh Amendment bar to suit, a court need only conduct a straightforward inquiry into whether [the] complaint alleges an ongoing violation of federal law and seeks relief properly characterized as prospective.'" *Verizon Md., Inc. v. Pub. Serv. Comm'n*, 535 U.S. 635, 645, 122 S. Ct. 1753, 152 L. Ed. 2d 871 (2002) (quoting *Coeur d'Alene Tribe of Idaho*, 521 U.S. 296 (O'Connor, J., concurring)).

Ex parte Young does not apply, however, to *state law* claims against state officials, regardless of the relief sought. *Pennhurst State Sch. & Hosp.*, 465 U.S. at 106 ("A federal court's grant of relief against state officials on the basis of state law, whether prospective or retroactive, does not vindicate the supreme authority of federal law. On the contrary, it is difficult to think of a greater intrusion on state sovereignty than when a federal court instructs state officials on how to conform their conduct to state law."); *see also In re Ohio Execution Protocol Litig.*, 709 F. App'x 779, 787 (6th Cir. 2017) ("If the plaintiff sues a state official under state law in federal court for actions taken within the scope of his authority, sovereign immunity bars the lawsuit regardless of whether the action seeks monetary or injunctive relief."). Unquestionably, Plaintiffs' state law claims against Defendants are barred by Eleventh Amendment immunity.

The Court then turns its attention to Plaintiffs' § 1983 claims against Defendants. Defendants and Intervenor DNC/MDP contend that these claims are not in fact federal claims as they are premised entirely on alleged violations of *state* law. (ECF No. 31 at Pg ID 2185 ("Here, each count of Plaintiffs' complaint—even Counts I, II, and III, which claim to raise violations of federal law—is predicated on the election being conducted contrary to Michigan law."); ECF No. 36 at Pg ID 2494 ("While some of [Plaintiffs'] allegations concern fantastical conspiracy theories that belong more appropriately in the fact-free outer reaches of the Internet[,] ... what Plaintiffs assert at bottom are violations of the Michigan Election Code.") Defendants also argue that even if properly stated as federal causes of action, "it is far

from clear whether Plaintiffs' requested injunction is actually prospective in nature, as opposed to retroactive." (ECF No. 31 at Pg ID 2186.)

The latter argument convinces this Court that *Ex parte Young* does not apply. As set forth earlier, "'[i]n order to fall with the *Ex parte Young* exception, a claim must seek prospective relief to end a continuing violation of federal law.'" *Russell v. Lundergan-Grimes*, 784 F.3d 1037, 1047 (6th Cir. 2015) (quoting *Diaz v. Mich. Dep't of Corr.*, 703 F.3d 956, 964 (6th Cir. 2013)). Unlike *Russell*, which Plaintiffs cite in their reply brief, this is not a case where a plaintiff is seeking to enjoin the continuing enforcement of a statute that is allegedly unconstitutional. *See id.* at 1044, 1047 (plaintiff claimed that Kentucky law creating a 300-foot no-political-speech buffer zone around polling location violated his free-speech rights). Instead, Plaintiffs are seeking to undo what has already occurred, as their requested relief reflects.[2] (*See* ECF No. 7 at Pg ID 1847; *see also* ECF No. 6 at Pg 955-56.)

Before this lawsuit was filed, the Michigan Board of State Canvassers had already certified the election results and Governor Whitmer had transmitted the State's slate of electors to the United States Archivist. (ECF Nos. 31-4, 31-5.) There is no continuing violation to enjoin. *See Rios v. Blackwell*, 433 F. Supp. 2d 848 (N.D. Ohio Feb. 7, 2006); *see also King Lincoln Bronzeville Neighborhood Ass'n v. Husted*, No. 2:06-cv-00745, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 15025, 2012 WL 395030, at *4-5 (S.D. Ohio Feb. 7,

[2] To the extent Plaintiffs ask the Court to certify the results in favor of President Donald J. Trump, such relief is beyond its powers.

2012); *cf. League of Women Voters of Ohio v. Brunner*, 548 F.3d 463, 475 (6th Cir. 2008) (finding that the plaintiff's claims fell within the *Ex parte Young* doctrine where it alleged that the problems that plagued the election "are chronic and will continue absent injunctive relief").

For these reasons, the Court concludes that the Eleventh Amendment bars Plaintiffs' claims against Defendants.

B. Mootness

This case represents well the phrase: "this ship has sailed." The time has passed to provide most of the relief Plaintiffs request in their Amended Complaint; the remaining relief is beyond the power of any court. For those reasons, this matter is moot.

"'Under Article III of the Constitution, federal courts may adjudicate only actual, ongoing cases or controversies.'" *Kentucky v. U.S. ex rel. Hagel*, 759 F.3d 588, 595 (6th Cir. 2014) (quoting *Lewis v. Cont'l Bank Corp.*, 494 U.S. 472, 477, 110 S. Ct. 1249, 108 L. Ed. 2d 400 (1990)). A case may become moot "when the issues presented are no longer live or the parties lack a legally cognizable interest in the outcome." *U.S. Parole Comm'n v. Geraghty*, 445 U.S. 388, 396, 410, 100 S. Ct. 1202, 63 L. Ed. 2d 479 (1980) (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). Stated differently, a case is moot where the court lacks "the ability to give meaningful relief[.]" *Sullivan v. Benningfield*, 920 F.3d 401, 410 (6th Cir. 2019). This lawsuit was moot well before it was filed on November 25.

In their prayer for relief, Plaintiffs ask the Court to: (a) order Defendants to decertify the results of the election; (b) enjoin Secretary Benson and Governor

Whitmer from transmitting the certified election results to the Electoral College; (c) order Defendants "to transmit certified election results that state that President Donald Trump is the winner of the election"; (d) impound all voting machines and software in Michigan for expert inspection; (e) order that no votes received or tabulated by machines not certified as required by federal and state law be counted; and, (f) enter a declaratory judgment that mail-in and absentee ballot fraud must be remedied with a manual recount or statistically valid sampling.[3] (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 955-56, ¶ 233.) What relief the Court could grant Plaintiffs is no longer available.

Before this lawsuit was filed, all 83 counties in Michigan had finished canvassing their results for all elections and reported their results for state office races to the Secretary of State and the Michigan Board of State Canvassers in accordance with Michigan law. *See* Mich. Comp. Laws § 168.843. The State Board had certified the results of the 2020 General Election and Governor Whitmer had submitted the slate of Presidential Electors to the Archivists. (ECF No. 31-4 at Pg ID 2257-58; ECF No. 31-5 at Pg ID 2260-63.) The time for requesting a

[3] Plaintiffs also seek an order requiring the impoundment of all voting machines and software in Michigan for expert inspection and the production of security camera footage from the TCF Center for November 3 and 4. (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 956, ¶ 233.) This requested relief is not meaningful, however, where the remaining requests are no longer available. In other words, the evidence Plaintiffs seek to gather by inspecting voting machines and software and security camera footage only would be useful if an avenue remained open for them to challenge the election results.

special election based on mechanical errors or malfunctions in voting machines had expired. *See* Mich. Comp. Laws §§ 168.831, 168.832 (petitions for special election based on a defect or mechanical malfunction must be filed "no later than 10 days after the date of the election"). And so had the time for requesting a recount for the office of President. *See* Mich. Comp. Laws § 168.879.

The Michigan Election Code sets forth detailed procedures for challenging an election, including deadlines for doing so. Plaintiffs did not avail themselves of the remedies established by the Michigan legislature. The deadline for them to do so has passed. Any avenue for this Court to provide meaningful relief has been foreclosed. As the Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeals recently observed in one of the many other post-election lawsuits brought to specifically overturn the results of the 2020 presidential election:

> "We cannot turn back the clock and create a world in which" the 2020 election results are not certified. *Fleming v. Gutierrez*, 785 F.3d 442, 445 (10th Cir. 2015). And it is not possible for us to delay certification nor meaningful to order a new recount when the results are already final and certified.

Wood v. Raffensperger, 981 F.3d 1307, 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 37971, 2020 WL 7094866 (11th Cir. Dec. 5, 2020). And as one Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania advised in another 2020 post-election lawsuit: "there is no basis in law by which the courts may grant Petitioners' request to ignore the results of an election and recommit the choice to the General Assembly to substitute its preferred slate of electors

for the one chosen by a majority of Pennsylvania's voters." *Kelly v. Commonwealth*, No. 68 MAP 2020, 240 A.3d 1255, 2020 Pa. LEXIS 6071, 2020 WL 7018314, at *3 (Pa. Nov. 28, 2020) (Wecht, J., concurring); *see also Wood v. Raffensperger*, No. 1:20-cv-04651, 2020 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 218058, 2020 WL 6817513, at *13 (N.D. Ga. Nov. 20, 2020) (concluding that "interfer[ing] with the result of an election that has already concluded would be unprecedented and harm the public in countless ways").

In short, Plaintiffs' requested relief concerning the 2020 General Election is moot.

C. Laches

Defendants argue that Plaintiffs are unlikely to succeed on the merits because they waited too long to knock on the Court's door. (ECF No. 31 at Pg ID 2175-79; ECF No. 39 at Pg ID 2844.) The Court agrees.

The doctrine of laches is rooted in the principle that "equity aids the vigilant, not those who slumber on their rights." *Lucking v. Schram*, 117 F.2d 160, 162 (6th Cir. 1941); *see also United States v. Clintwood Elkhorn Min. Co.*, 553 U.S. 1, 9, 128 S. Ct. 1511, 170 L. Ed. 2d 392 (2008) ("A constitutional claim can become time-barred just as any other claim can."). An action may be barred by the doctrine of laches if: (1) the plaintiff delayed unreasonably in asserting his rights and (2) the defendant is prejudiced by this delay. *Brown-Graves Co. v. Central States, Se. and Sw. Areas Pension Fund*, 206 F.3d 680, 684 (6th Cir. 2000); *Ottawa Tribe of Oklahoma v. Logan*, 577 F.3d 634, 639 n.6 (6th Cir. 2009) ("Laches arises from an extended failure to exercise a right to the detriment of another party.").

Courts apply laches in election cases. *Detroit Unity Fund v. Whitmer*, 819 F. App'x 421, 422 (6th Cir. 2020) (holding that the district court did not err in finding plaintiff's claims regarding deadline for local ballot initiatives "barred by laches, considering the unreasonable delay on the part of [p]laintiffs and the consequent prejudice to [d]efendants"). *Cf. Benisek v. Lamone*, 138 S. Ct. 1942, 1944, 201 L. Ed. 2d 398 (2018) ("[A] party requesting a preliminary injunction must generally show reasonable diligence. That is as true in election law cases as elsewhere.").

First, Plaintiffs showed no diligence in asserting the claims at bar. They filed the instant action on November 25—more than 21 days after the 2020 General Election—and served it on Defendants some five days later on December 1. (ECF Nos. 1, 21.) If Plaintiffs had legitimate claims regarding whether the treatment of election challengers complied with state law, they could have brought their claims well in advance of or on Election Day—but they did not. Michigan's 83 Boards of County Canvassers finished canvassing by no later than November 17 and, on November 23, both the Michigan Board of State Canvassers and Governor Whitmer certified the election results. Mich. Comp. Laws §§ 168.822, 168.842. If Plaintiffs had legitimate claims regarding the manner by which ballots were processed and tabulated on or after Election Day, they could have brought the instant action on Election Day or during the weeks of canvassing that followed—yet they did not. Plaintiffs base the claims related to election machines and software on "expert and fact witness" reports discussing "glitches" and other alleged vulnerabilities that occurred as far back as 2010. (*See e.g.*, ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 927-933, ¶¶ 157(C)-(E),

(G), 158, 160, 167.) If Plaintiffs had legitimate concerns about the election machines and software, they could have filed this lawsuit well before the 2020 General Election—yet they sat back and did nothing.

Plaintiffs proffer no persuasive explanation as to why they waited so long to file this suit. Plaintiffs concede that they "would have preferred to file sooner, but [] needed some time to gather statements from dozens of fact witnesses, retain and engage expert witnesses, and gather other data supporting their Complaint." (ECF No. 49 at Pg ID 3081.) But according to Plaintiffs themselves, "[m]anipulation of votes was apparent *shortly after the polls closed on November 3, 2020*." (ECF No. 7 at Pg ID 1837 (emphasis added).) Indeed, where there is no reasonable explanation, there can be no true justification. *See Crookston v. Johnson*, 841 F.3d 396, 398 (6th Cir. 2016) (identifying the "first and most essential" reason to issue a stay of an election-related injunction is plaintiff offering "no reasonable explanation for waiting so long to file this action"). Defendants satisfy the first element of their laches defense.

Second, Plaintiffs' delay prejudices Defendants. *See Kay v. Austin*, 621 F.2d 809, 813 (6th Cir. 1980) ("As time passes, the state's interest in proceeding with the election increases in importance as resources are committed and irrevocable decisions are made, and the candidate's claim to be a serious candidate who has received a serious injury becomes less credible by his having slept on his rights.") This is especially so considering that Plaintiffs' claims for relief are not merely last-minute—they are after the fact. While Plaintiffs delayed, the ballots were cast;

the votes were counted; and the results were certified. The rationale for interposing the doctrine of laches is now at its peak. *See McDonald v. Cnty. of San Diego*, 124 F. App'x 588 (9th Cir. 2005) (citing *Soules v. Kauaians for Nukolii Campaign Comm.*, 849 F.2d 1176, 1180 (9th Cir. 1988)); *Soules*, 849 F.2d at 1180 (quoting *Hendon v. N.C. State Bd. Of Elections*, 710 F.2d 177, 182 (4th Cir. 1983)) (applying doctrine of laches in post-election lawsuit because doing otherwise would, "permit, if not encourage, parties who could raise a claim to lay by and gamble upon receiving a favorable decision of the electorate and then, upon losing, seek to undo the ballot results in a court action").

Plaintiffs could have lodged their constitutional challenges much sooner than they did, and certainly not three weeks after Election Day and one week after certification of almost three million votes. The Court concludes that Plaintiffs' delay results in their claims being barred by laches.

D. Abstention

As outlined in several filings, when the present lawsuit was filed on November 25, 2020, there already were multiple lawsuits pending in Michigan state courts raising the same or similar claims alleged in Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint. (*See, e.g.*, ECF No. 31 at Pg ID 2193-98 (summarizing five state court lawsuits challenging President Trump's defeat in Michigan's November 3, 2020 General Election).) Defendants and the City of Detroit urge the Court to abstain from deciding Plaintiffs' claims in deference to those proceedings under various abstention doctrines. (*Id.* at Pg ID 2191-2203; ECF No. 39 at Pg ID 2840-44.) Defendants rely on the

abstention doctrine outlined by the Supreme Court in *Colorado River Water Conservation District v. United States*, 424 U.S. 800, 96 S. Ct. 1236, 47 L. Ed. 2d 483 (1976). The City of Detroit relies on the abstention doctrines outlined in *Colorado River*, as well as those set forth in *Railroad Commission of Texas v. Pullman Co.*, 312 U.S. 496, 500-01, 61 S. Ct. 643, 85 L. Ed. 971 (1941), and *Burford v. Sun Oil Co.*, 319 U.S. 315, 63 S. Ct. 1098, 87 L. Ed. 1424 (1943). The City of Detroit maintains that abstention is particularly appropriate when resolving election disputes in light of the autonomy provided to state courts to initially settle such disputes.

The abstention doctrine identified in *Colorado River* permits a federal court to abstain from exercising jurisdiction over a matter in deference to parallel state-court proceedings. *Colorado River*, 424 U.S. at 813, 817. The exception is found warranted "by considerations of 'proper constitutional adjudication,' 'regard for federal-state relations,' or 'wise judicial administration.'" *Quackenbush v. Allstate Ins. Co.*, 517 U.S. 706, 716, 116 S. Ct. 1712, 135 L. Ed. 2d 1 (1996) (quoting *Colorado River*, 424 U.S. at 817). The Sixth Circuit has identified two prerequisites for abstention under this doctrine. *Romine v. Compuserve Corp.*, 160 F.3d 337, 339-40 (6th Cir. 1998).

First, the court must determine that the concurrent state and federal actions are parallel. *Id.* at 339. Second, the court must consider the factors outlined by the Supreme Court in *Colorado River* and subsequent cases:

> (1) whether the state court has assumed jurisdiction over any res or property; (2)

> whether the federal forum is less convenient to the parties; (3) avoidance of piecemeal litigation; ... (4) the order in which jurisdiction was obtained; ... (5) whether the source of governing law is state or federal; (6) the adequacy of the state court action to protect the federal plaintiff's rights; (7) the relative progress of the state and federal proceedings; and (8) the presence or absence of concurrent jurisdiction.

Romine, 160 F.3d at 340-41 (internal citations omitted). "These factors, however, do not comprise a mechanical checklist. Rather, they require 'a careful balancing of the important factors as they apply in a give[n] case' depending on the particular facts at hand." *Id.* (quoting *Moses H. Cone Mem'l Hosp. v. Mercury Constr. Corp.*, 460 U.S. 1, 16, 103 S. Ct. 927, 74 L. Ed. 2d 765 (1983)).

As summarized in Defendants' response brief and reflected in their exhibits (*see* ECF No. 31 at Pg ID 2193-97; *see also* ECF Nos. 31-7, 31-9, 31-11, 31-12, 31-14), the allegations and claims in the state court proceedings and the pending matter are, at the very least, substantially similar, *Romine*, 160 F.3d at 340 ("Exact parallelism is not required; it is enough if the two proceedings are substantially similar." (internal quotation marks and citation omitted)). A careful balancing of the factors set forth by the Supreme Court counsel in favor of deferring to the concurrent jurisdiction of the state courts.

The first and second factor weigh against abstention. *Id.* (indicating that the weight is against abstention where no property is at issue and neither forum is more or less convenient). While the

Supreme Court has stated that "'the presence of federal law issues must always be a major consideration weighing against surrender of federal jurisdiction in deference to state proceedings[,]'" *id.* at 342 (quoting *Moses H. Cone*, 460 U.S. at 26), this "'factor has less significance where the federal courts' jurisdiction to enforce the statutory rights in question is concurrent with that of the state courts.'"[4] *Id.* (quoting *Moses H. Cone*, 460 U.S. at 25). Moreover, the Michigan Election Code seems to dominate even Plaintiffs' federal claims. Further, the remaining factors favor abstention.

"Piecemeal litigation occurs when different courts adjudicate the identical issue, thereby duplicating judicial effort and potentially rendering conflicting results." *Id.* at 341. The parallel proceedings are premised on similar factual allegations and many of the same federal and state claims. The state court proceedings were filed well before the present matter and at least three of those matters are far more advanced than this case. Lastly, as Congress conferred concurrent jurisdiction on state courts to adjudicate § 1983 claims, *Felder v. Casey*, 487 U.S. 131, 139, 108 S. Ct. 2302, 101 L. Ed. 2d 123 (1988), "[t]here can be no legitimate contention that the [Michigan] state courts are incapable of safeguarding [the rights protected under this statute]," *Romine*, 160 F.3d at 342.

For these reasons, abstention is appropriate under the *Colorado River* doctrine. The Court finds it

---

[4] State courts have concurrent jurisdiction over § 1983 actions. *Felder v. Casey*, 487 U.S. 131, 139, 108 S. Ct. 2302, 101 L. Ed. 2d 123 (1988).

unnecessary to decide whether abstention is appropriate under other doctrines.

E. Standing

Under Article III of the United States Constitution, federal courts can resolve only "cases" and "controversies." U.S. Const. art. III § 2. The case-or-controversy requirement is satisfied only where a plaintiff has standing to bring suit. *See Spokeo, Inc. v. Robins*, 136 S. Ct. 1540, 1547, 194 L. Ed. 2d 635 (2016), *as revised* (May 24, 2016). Each plaintiff must demonstrate standing for each claim he seeks to press.[5] *DaimlerChrysler Corp. v. Cuno*, 547 U.S. 332, 352, 126 S. Ct. 1854, 164 L. Ed. 2d 589 (2006) (citation omitted) ("[A] plaintiff must demonstrate standing separately for each form of relief sought."). To establish standing, a plaintiff must show that: (1) he has suffered an injury in fact that is "concrete and particularized" and "actual or imminent"; (2) the injury is "fairly . . . trace[able] to the challenged action of the defendant"; and (3) it is "likely, as opposed to merely speculative, that the injury will be redressed by a favorable decision." *Lujan v. Defenders of Wildlife*, 504 U.S. 555, 560-62, 112 S. Ct. 2130, 119 L. Ed. 2d 351 (1992) (internal quotation marks and citations omitted).

---

[5] Plaintiffs assert a due process claim in their Amended Complaint and twice state in their motion for injunctive relief that Defendants violated their due process rights. (*See* ECF No. 7 at Pg ID 1840, 1844.) Plaintiffs do not pair either statement with anything the Court could construe as a developed argument. (*Id.*) The Court finds it unnecessary, therefore, to further discuss the due process claim. *McPherson v. Kelsey*, 125 F.3d 989, 995 (6th Cir. 1997) ("Issues adverted to in a perfunctory manner, unaccompanied by some effort at developed argumentation, are deemed waived.").

1. Equal Protection Claim

Plaintiffs allege that Defendants engaged in "several schemes" to, among other things, "destroy," "discard," and "switch" votes for President Trump, thereby "devalu[ing] Republican votes" and "diluting" the influence of their individual votes. (ECF No. 49 at Pg ID 3079.) Plaintiffs contend that "the vote dilution resulting from this systemic and illegal conduct did not affect all Michigan voters equally; it had the intent and effect of inflating the number of votes for Democratic candidates and reducing the number of votes for President Trump and Republican candidates." (ECF No. 49 at Pg ID 3079.) Even assuming that Plaintiffs establish injury-in-fact and causation under this theory,[6] their constitutional claim cannot stand because Plaintiffs fall flat when attempting to clear the hurdle of redressability.

Plaintiffs fail to establish that the alleged injury of vote-dilution can be redressed by a favorable decision from this Court. Plaintiffs ask this Court to decertify the results of the 2020 General Election in Michigan. But an order de-certifying the votes of approximately 2.8 million people would not reverse the dilution of Plaintiffs' vote. To be sure, standing is not "dispensed in gross: A plaintiff's remedy must be tailored to redress the plaintiff's particular injury." *Gill*, 138 S. Ct. at 1934 (citing *Cuno*, 547 U.S. at 353); *Cuno*, 547 U.S. at 353 ("The remedy must of course be limited to the inadequacy that produced the injury in fact that the plaintiff has established." (quoting *Lewis v. Casey*, 518 U.S. 343, 357, 116 S. Ct. 2174, 135 L. Ed. 2d 606 (1996)). Plaintiffs' alleged

[6] To be clear, the Court does not find that Plaintiffs satisfy the first two elements of the standing inquiry.

injury does not entitle them to seek their requested remedy because the harm of having one's vote invalidated or diluted is not remedied by denying millions of others *their* right to vote. Accordingly, Plaintiffs have failed to show that their injury can be redressed by the relief they seek and thus possess no standing to pursue their equal protection claim.

2. Elections Clause & Electors Clause Claims

The provision of the United States Constitution known as the Elections Clause states in part: "The Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof[.]" U.S. Const. art. I, § 4, cl. 1. "The Elections Clause effectively gives state governments the 'default' authority to regulate the mechanics of federal elections, *Foster v. Love*, 522 U.S. 67, 69, 118 S. Ct. 464, 139 L.Ed.2d 369 (1997), with Congress retaining 'exclusive control' to 'make or alter' any state's regulations, *Colegrove v. Green*, 328 U.S. 549, 554, 66 S. Ct. 1198, 90 L.Ed. 1432 (1946)." *Bognet*, 980 F.3d 336, 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 35639, 2020 WL 6686120, *1. The "Electors Clause" of the Constitution states: "Each State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors ...." U.S. Const. art. II, § 1, cl. 2.

Plaintiffs argue that, as "nominees of the Republican Party to be Presidential Electors on behalf of the State of Michigan, they have standing to allege violations of the Elections Clause and Electors Clause because "a vote for President Trump and Vice-President Pence in Michigan ... is a vote for each Republican elector[], and ... illegal conduct aimed at harming candidates for President similarly

injures Presidential Electors." (ECF No. 7 at Pg ID 1837-38; ECF No. 49 at Pg ID 3076-78.)

But where, as here, the only injury Plaintiffs have alleged is that the Elections Clause has not been followed, the United States Supreme Court has made clear that "[the] injury is precisely the kind of undifferentiated, generalized grievance about the conduct of government that [courts] have refused to countenance."[7] *Lance v. Coffman*, 549 U.S. 437, 442, 127 S. Ct. 1194, 167 L. Ed. 2d 29 (2007). Because Plaintiffs "assert no particularized stake in the litigation," Plaintiffs fail to establish injury-in-fact and thus standing to bring their Elections Clause and Electors Clause claims. *Id.; see also Johnson v. Bredesen*, 356 F. App'x 781, 784 (6th Cir. 2009) (citing *Lance*, 549 U.S. at 441-42) (affirming district court's conclusion that citizens did not allege injury-in-fact to support standing for claim that the state of Tennessee violated constitutional law).

---

[7] Although separate constitutional provisions, the Electors Clause and Elections Clause share "considerable similarity," *Ariz. State Leg. v. Ariz. Indep. Redistricting Comm'n*, 576 U.S. 787, 839, 135 S. Ct. 2652, 192 L. Ed. 2d 704, (2015) (Roberts, C.J., dissenting), and Plaintiffs do not at all distinguish the two clauses in their motion for injunctive relief or reply brief (ECF No. 7; ECF No. 49 at Pg ID 3076-78). *See also Bognet v. Sec'y Commonwealth of Pa.*, No. 20-3214, 980 F.3d 336, 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 35639, 2020 WL 6686120, at *7 (3d Cir. Nov. 13, 2020) (applying same test for standing under both Elections Clause and Electors Clause); *Wood*, 2020 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 218058, 2020 WL 6817513, at *1 (same); *Foster*, 522 U.S. at 69 (characterizing Electors Clause as Elections Clauses' "counterpart for the Executive Branch"); *U.S. Term Limits, Inc. v. Thornton*, 514 U.S. 779, 804-05, 115 S. Ct. 1842, 131 L. Ed. 2d 881 (1995) (noting that state's "duty" under Elections Clause "parallels the duty" described by Electors Clause).

This is so because the Elections Clause grants rights to "the Legislature" of "each State." U.S. Const. art. I, § 4, cl. 1. The Supreme Court interprets the words "the Legislature," as used in that clause, to mean the lawmaking bodies of a state. *Ariz. State Legislature*, 135 S.Ct. at 2673. The Elections Clause, therefore, grants rights to state legislatures and to other entities to which a State may delegate lawmaking authority. *See id.* at 2668. Plaintiffs' Elections Clause claims thus belong, if to anyone, Michigan's state legislature. *Bognet v. Secy. Commonwealth of Pa.*, 980 F.3d. 336 , 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 35639, 2020 WL 6686120, *7 (3d Cir. Nov. 13, 2020). Plaintiffs here are six presidential elector nominees; they are not a part of Michigan's lawmaking bodies nor do they have a relationship to them.

To support their contention that they have standing, Plaintiffs point to *Carson v. Simon*, 978 F.3d 1051 (8th Cir. 2020), a decision finding that electors had standing to bring challenges under the Electors Clause. (ECF No. 7 at Pg ID 1839 (citing *Carson*, 978 F.3d at 1057).) In that case, which was based on the specific content and contours of Minnesota state law, the Eighth Circuit Court of Appeals concluded that because "the plain text of Minnesota law treats prospective electors as candidates," it too would treat presidential elector nominees as candidates. *Carson*, 978 F.3d at 1057. This Court, however, is as unconvinced about the majority's holding in *Carson* as the dissent:

> I am not convinced the Electors have Article III standing to assert claims under the Electors Clause. Although Minnesota law at times refers to them as "candidates," *see, e.g.*,

> Minn. Stat. § 204B.03 (2020), the Electors are not candidates for public office as that term is commonly understood. Whether they ultimately assume the office of elector depends entirely on the outcome of the state popular vote for president. *Id.* § 208.04 subdiv. 1 ("[A] vote cast for the party candidates for president and vice president shall be deemed a vote for that party's electors."). They are not presented to and chosen by the voting public for their office, but instead automatically assume that office based on the public's selection of entirely different individuals.

978 F.3d at 1063 (Kelly, J., dissenting).[8]

Plaintiffs contend that the Michigan Election Code and relevant Minnesota law are similar. (See ECF No. 49 at Pg ID 3076-78.) Even if the Court were to agree, it finds that Plaintiffs lack standing to sue under the Elections and Electors Clauses.

---

[8] In addition, at least one Circuit Court, the Third Circuit Court of Appeals, has distinguished *Carson*'s holding, noting:

> Our conclusion departs from the recent decision of an Eighth Circuit panel which, over a dissent, concluded that candidates for the position of presidential [**30] elector had standing under *Bond* to challenge a Minnesota state-court consent decree that effectively extended the receipt deadline for mailed ballots. . . . The *Carson* court appears to have cited language from *Bond* without considering the context—specifically, the Tenth Amendment and the reserved police powers—in which the U.S. Supreme Court employed that language. There is no precedent for expanding *Bond* beyond this context, and the *Carson* court cited none.

Bognet, 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 35639, 2020 WL 6686120, at *8 n.6.

F. The Merits of the Request for Injunctive Relief

1. Likelihood of Success on the Merits

The Court may deny Plaintiffs' motion for injunctive relief for the reasons discussed above. Nevertheless, the Court will proceed to analyze the merits of their claims.

a. Violation of the Elections & Electors Clauses

Plaintiffs allege that Defendants violated the Elections Clause and Electors Clause by deviating from the requirements of the Michigan Election Code. (*See, e.g.*, ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 884-85, ¶¶ 36-40, 177-81, 937-38.) Even assuming Defendants did not follow the Michigan Election Code, Plaintiffs do not explain how or why such violations of state election procedures automatically amount to violations of the clauses. In other words, it appears that Plaintiffs' claims are in fact state law claims disguised as federal claims.

A review of Supreme Court cases interpreting these clauses supports this conclusion. In *Cook v. Gralike*, the Supreme Court struck down a Missouri law that required election officials to print warnings on the ballot next to the name of any congressional candidate who refused to support term limits after concluding that such a statute constituted a "'regulation' of congressional elections," as used in the Elections Clause. 531 U.S. 510, 525-26, 121 S. Ct. 1029, 149 L. Ed. 2d 44 (2001) (quoting U.S. Const. art. I, § 4, cl. 1). In *Arizona State Legislature v. Arizona Independent Redistricting Commission*, the Supreme Court upheld an Arizona law that transferred redistricting power from the state legislature to an independent commission after

concluding that "the Legislature," as used in the Elections Clause, includes any official body with authority to make laws for the state. 576 U.S. 787, 824, 135 S. Ct. 2652, 192 L. Ed. 2d 704 (2015). In each of these cases, federal courts measured enacted state election laws against the federal mandates established in the clauses—they did not measure *violations* of enacted state elections law against those federal mandates.

By asking the Court to find that they have made out claims under the clauses due to alleged violations of the Michigan Election Code, Plaintiffs ask the Court to find that any alleged deviation from state election law amounts to a modification of state election law and opens the door to federal review. Plaintiffs cite to no case—and this Court found none—supporting such an expansive approach.

b. Violation of the Equal Protection Clause

Most election laws will "impose some burden upon individual voters." *Burdick v. Takushi*, 504 U.S. 428, 433, 112 S. Ct. 2059, 119 L. Ed. 2d 245 (1992). But "[o]ur Constitution leaves no room for classification of people in a way that unnecessarily abridges this right [to vote]." *Reynolds v. Sims*, 377 U.S. 533, 559, 84 S. Ct. 1362, 12 L. Ed. 2d 506 (1964) (quoting *Wesberry v. Sanders*, 376 U.S. 1, 17-18, 84 S. Ct. 526, 11 L. Ed. 2d 481 (1964)). Voting rights can be impermissibly burdened "by a debasement or dilution of the weight of a citizen's vote just as effectively as by wholly prohibiting the free exercise of the franchise." *Id.* (quoting *Reynolds*, 377 U.S. at 555).

Plaintiffs attempt to establish an Equal Protection claim based on the theory that

Defendants engaged in "several schemes" to, among other things, "destroy," "discard," and "switch" votes for President Trump, thereby "devalu[ing] Republican votes" and "diluting" the influence of their individual votes. (ECF No. 49 at Pg ID 3079.)

But, to be perfectly clear, Plaintiffs' equal protection claim is not supported by any allegation that Defendants' alleged schemes caused votes for President Trump to be changed to votes for Vice President Biden. For example, the closest Plaintiffs get to alleging that physical ballots were altered in such a way is the following statement in an election challenger's sworn affidavit: "I believe some of these workers were changing votes that had been cast for Donald Trump and other Republican candidates."[9] (ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 902 ¶ 91 (citing Aff. Articia Bomer, ECF No. 6-3 at Pg ID 1008-1010).) But of course, "[a] belief is not evidence" and falls far short of what is required to obtain any relief, much less the extraordinary relief Plaintiffs request. *United States v. O'Connor*, No. 96-2992, 1997 U.S. App. LEXIS 17389, 1997 WL 413594, at *1 (7th Cir. 1997); *see Brown v. City of Franklin*, 430 F. App'x 382, 387 (6th Cir. 2011) ("Brown just submits his belief that Fox's

[9] Plaintiffs allege in several portions of the Amended Complaint that election officials improperly tallied, counted, or marked ballots. But some of these allegations equivocate with words such as "believe" and "may" and none of these allegations identify which presidential candidate the ballots were allegedly altered to favor. (*See, e.g.*, ECF No. 6 at Pg ID 902, ¶ 91 (citing Aff. Articia Bomer, ECF No. 6-3 at Pg ID 1008-10 ("I *believe* some of these ballots *may* not have been properly counted." (emphasis added))); Pg ID 902-03, ¶ 92 (citing Tyson Aff. ¶ 17) ("At least one challenger observed poll workers adding marks to a ballot where there was no mark for any candidate.").

'protection' statement actually meant "protection from retaliation. . . . An unsubstantiated belief is not evidence of pretext."); *Booker v. City of St. Louis*, 309 F.3d 464, 467 (8th Cir. 2002) ("Booker's "belief" that he was singled out for testing is not evidence that he was.").[10] The closest Plaintiffs get to alleging that election machines and software changed votes for President Trump to Vice President Biden in Wayne County is an amalgamation of theories, conjecture, and speculation that such alterations were *possible*. (*See e.g.*, ECF No. 6 at ¶¶ 7-11, 17, 125, 129, 138-43, 147-48, 155-58, 160-63, 167, 171.) And Plaintiffs do not at all explain how the question of whether the treatment of election challengers complied with state law bears on the validity of votes, or otherwise establishes an equal protection claim.

With nothing but speculation and conjecture that votes for President Trump were destroyed, discarded or switched to votes for Vice President Biden,

---

[10] As stated by the Circuit Court for the District of Columbia Circuit:

> The statement is that the complainant believes and expects to prove some things. Now his belief and expectation may be in good faith; but it has been repeatedly held that suspicion is not proof; and it is equally true that belief and expectation to prove cannot be accepted as a substitute for fact. The complainant carefully refrains from stating that he has any information upon which to found his belief or to justify his expectation; and evidently he has no such information. But belief, without an allegation of fact either upon personal knowledge or upon information reasonably sufficient upon which to base the belief, cannot justify the extraordinary remedy of injunction.

Magruder v. Schley, 18 App. D.C. 288, 292, 1901 WL 19131, at *2 (D.C. Cir. 1901).

Plaintiffs' equal protection claim fails.[11] *See Wood*, 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 37971, 2020 WL 7094866 (quoting *Bognet*, 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 35639, 2020 WL 6686120, at *12) ("'[N]o single voter is specifically disadvantaged' if a vote is counted improperly, even if the error might have a 'mathematical impact on the final tally and thus on the proportional effect of every vote.'").

2. Irreparable Harm & Harm to Others

Because "a finding that there is simply no likelihood of success on the merits is usually fatal[,]" *Gonzales v. Nat'l Bd. of Med. Examiners*, 225 F.3d 620, 625 (6th Cir. 2000) (citing *Mich. State AFL-CIO v. Miller*, 103 F.3d 1240, 1249 (6th Cir. 1997), the Court will not discuss the remaining preliminary injunction factors extensively.

As discussed, Plaintiffs fail to show that a favorable decision from the Court would redress their alleged injury. Moreover, granting Plaintiffs' injunctive relief would greatly harm the public interest. As Defendants aptly describe, Plaintiffs'

---

[11] "[T]he Voter Plaintiffs cannot analogize their Equal Protection claim to gerrymandering cases in which votes were weighted differently. Instead, Plaintiffs advance an Equal Protection Clause argument based solely on state officials' alleged violation of state law that does not cause unequal treatment. And if dilution of lawfully cast ballots by the 'unlawful' counting of invalidly cast ballots were a true equal-protection problem, then it would transform every violation of state election law (and, actually, every violation of every law) into a potential federal equal-protection claim requiring scrutiny of the government's 'interest' in failing to do more to stop the illegal activity. That is not how the Equal Protection Clause works." *Bognet*, 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 35639, 2020 WL 6686120, at *11.

requested injunction would "upend the statutory process for election certification and the selection of Presidential Electors. Moreover, it w[ould] disenfranchise millions of Michigan voters in favor [of] the preferences of a handful of people who [are] disappointed with the official results." (ECF No. 31 at Pg ID 2227.)

In short, none of the remaining factors weigh in favor of granting Plaintiffs' request for an injunction.

IV. Conclusion

For these reasons, the Court finds that Plaintiffs are far from likely to succeed in this matter. In fact, this lawsuit seems to be less about achieving the relief Plaintiffs seek—as much of that relief is beyond the power of this Court—and more about the impact of their allegations on People's faith in the democratic process and their trust in our government. Plaintiffs ask this Court to ignore the orderly statutory scheme established to challenge elections and to ignore the will of millions of voters. This, the Court cannot, and will not, do.

The People have spoken.

The Court, therefore, **DENIES** Plaintiffs' "Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief" (ECF No. 7.)

IT IS SO ORDERED.

s/ Linda V. Parker
LINDA V. PARKER
U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE

Dated: December 7, 2020

U.S. CONST. art. I, § 4

The times, places and manner of holding elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each state by the legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time by law make or alter such regulations, except as to the places of choosing Senators.

U.S. CONST. art. II, § 1, cl. 2

Each state shall appoint, in such manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress[.]

U.S. CONST. amend. XI

The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by citizens of another state, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign state.

U.S. CONST. amend. XII

The electors shall meet in their respective states and vote by ballot for President and Vice-President, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice-President, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for as Vice-President, and of the number of votes for each, which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate;--The

President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted;--the person having the greatest number of votes for President, shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers not exceeding three on the list of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the President. But in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the Vice-President shall act as President, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President. The person having the greatest number of votes as Vice-President, shall be the Vice-President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list, the Senate shall choose the Vice-President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President shall be eligible to that of Vice-President of the United States.

28 U.S.C. § 1927

The courts of appeals (other than the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit) shall have jurisdiction of appeals from all final decisions of the district courts of the United States, the United States District Court for the District of the Canal Zone, the District Court of Guam, and the District Court of the Virgin Islands, except where a direct review may be had in the Supreme Court. The jurisdiction of the United States Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit shall be limited to the jurisdiction described in sections 1292(c) and (d) and 1295 of this title.

FED. R. CIV. P. 7(b)(1)

In General. A request for a court order must be made by motion. The motion must:

(A) be in writing unless made during a hearing or trial;

(B) state with particularity the grounds for seeking the order; and

(C) state the relief sought.

FED. R. CIV. P. 11

(a) Signature. Every pleading, written motion, and other paper must be signed by at least one attorney of record in the attorney's name—or by a party personally if the party is unrepresented. The paper must state the signer's address, e-mail address, and telephone number. Unless a rule or statute specifically states otherwise, a pleading need not be verified or accompanied by an affidavit. The court must strike an unsigned paper unless the omission is promptly corrected after being called to the attorney's or party's attention.

(b) Representations to the Court. By presenting to the court a pleading, written motion, or other paper—whether by signing, filing, submitting, or later advocating it—an attorney or unrepresented party certifies that to the best of the person's knowledge, information, and belief, formed after an inquiry reasonable under the circumstances:

(1) it is not being presented for any improper purpose, such as to harass, cause unnecessary delay, or needlessly increase the cost of litigation;

(2) the claims, defenses, and other legal contentions are warranted by existing law or by a nonfrivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law;

(3) the factual contentions have evidentiary support or, if specifically so identified, will likely have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery; and

(4) the denials of factual contentions are warranted on the evidence or, if specifically so identified, are reasonably based on belief or a lack of information.

(c) Sanctions.

(1) In General. If, after notice and a reasonable opportunity to respond, the court determines that Rule 11(b) has been violated, the court may impose an appropriate sanction on any attorney, law firm, or party that violated the rule or is responsible for the violation. Absent exceptional circumstances, a law firm must be held jointly responsible for a violation committed by its partner, associate, or employee.

(2) Motion for Sanctions. A motion for sanctions must be made separately from any other motion and must describe the specific conduct that allegedly

violates Rule 11(b). The motion must be served under Rule 5, but it must not be filed or be presented to the court if the challenged paper, claim, defense, contention, or denial is withdrawn or appropriately corrected within 21 days after service or within another time the court sets. If warranted, the court may award to the prevailing party the reasonable expenses, including attorney's fees, incurred for the motion.

(3) On the Court's Initiative. On its own, the court may order an attorney, law firm, or party to show cause why conduct specifically described in the order has not violated Rule 11(b).

(4) Nature of a Sanction. A sanction imposed under this rule must be limited to what suffices to deter repetition of the conduct or comparable conduct by others similarly situated. The sanction may include nonmonetary directives; an order to pay a penalty into court; or, if imposed on motion and warranted for effective deterrence, an order directing payment to the movant of part or all of the reasonable attorney's fees and other expenses directly resulting from the violation.

(5) Limitations on Monetary Sanctions. The court must not impose a monetary sanction:

(A) against a represented party for violating Rule 11(b)(2); or

(B) on its own, unless it issued the show-cause order under Rule 11(c)(3) before voluntary dismissal or settlement of the claims made by or against the party that is, or whose attorneys are, to be sanctioned.

(6) Requirements for an Order. An order imposing a sanction must describe the sanctioned conduct and explain the basis for the sanction.

(d) Inapplicability to Discovery. This rule does not apply to disclosures and discovery requests, responses, objections, and motions under Rules 26 through 37.

FED. R. CIV. P. 11 Advisory Committee Notes to 1993 Amendments

Purpose of revision. This revision is intended to remedy problems that have arisen in the interpretation and application of the 1983 revision of the rule. For empirical examination of experience under the 1983 rule, see, e.g., New York State Bar Committee on Federal Courts, Sanctions and Attorneys' Fees (1987); T. Willging, The Rule 11 Sanctioning Process (1989); American Judicature Society, Report of the Third Circuit Task Force on Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 11 (S. Burbank ed., 1989); E. Wiggins, T. Willging, and D. Stienstra, Report on Rule 11 (Federal Judicial Center 1991). For book-length analyses of the case law, see G. Joseph, Sanctions: The Federal Law of Litigation Abuse (1989); G. Solovy, The Federal Law of Sanctions (1991); G. Vairo, Rule 11 Sanctions: Case Law Perspectives and Preventative Measures (1991).

The rule retains the principle that attorneys and pro se litigants have an obligation to the court to refrain from conduct that frustrates the aims of Rule 1. The revision broadens the scope of this obligation, but places greater constraints on the imposition of sanctions and should reduce the number of motions for sanctions presented to the court. New subdivision (d) removes from the ambit of this rule all discovery requests, responses, objections, and motions subject to the provisions of Rule 26 through 37.

Note to Subdivision (a). Retained in this subdivision are the provisions requiring signatures on pleadings, written motions, and other papers. Unsigned papers are to be received by the Clerk, but then are to be stricken if the omission of the signature is not corrected promptly after being called to the attention of the attorney or pro se litigant. Correction can be made by signing the paper on file or by submitting a duplicate that contains the signature. A court may require by local rule that papers contain additional identifying information regarding the parties or attorneys, such as telephone numbers to facilitate facsimile transmissions, though, as for omission of a signature, the paper should not be rejected for failure to provide such information.

The sentence in the former rule relating to the effect of answers under oath is no longer needed and has been eliminated. The provision in the former rule that signing a paper constitutes a certificate that it has been read by the signer also has been eliminated as unnecessary. The obligations imposed under subdivision (b) obviously require that a pleading, written motion, or other paper be read before it is filed or submitted to the court.

Note to Subdivisions (b) and (c). The subdivisions restate the provisions requiring attorneys and pro se litigants to conduct a reasonable inquiry into the law and facts before signing pleadings, written motions, and other documents, and mandating sanctions for violation of these obligations. The revision in part expands the responsibilities of litigants to the court, while providing greater constraints and flexibility in dealing with infractions of the rule. The rule continues to require litigants to "stop-and-think" before initially making legal or factual contentions. It

also, however, emphasizes the duty of candor by subjecting litigants to potential sanctions for insisting upon a position after it is no longer tenable and by generally providing protection against sanctions if they withdraw or correct contentions after a potential violation is called to their attention.

The rule applies only to assertions contained in papers filed with or submitted to the court. It does not cover matters arising for the first time during oral presentations to the court, when counsel may make statements that would not have been made if there had been more time for study and reflection. However, a litigant's obligations with respect to the contents of these papers are not measured solely as of the time they are filed with or submitted to the court, but include reaffirming to the court and advocating positions contained in those pleadings and motions after learning that they cease to have any merit. For example, an attorney who during a pretrial conference insists on a claim or defense should be viewed as "presenting to the court" that contention and would be subject to the obligations of subdivision (b) measured as of that time. Similarly, if after a notice of removal is filed, a party urges in federal court the allegations of a pleading filed in state court (whether as claims, defenses, or in disputes regarding removal or remand), it would be viewed as "presenting"—and hence certifying to the district court under Rule 11—those allegations.

The certification with respect to allegations and other factual contentions is revised in recognition that sometimes a litigant may have good reason to believe that a fact is true or false but may need discovery, formal or informal, from opposing parties or third persons to gather and confirm the evidentiary basis

for the allegation. Tolerance of factual contentions in initial pleadings by plaintiffs or defendants when specifically identified as made on information and belief does not relieve litigants from the obligation to conduct an appropriate investigation into the facts that is reasonable under the circumstances; it is not a license to join parties, make claims, or present defenses without any factual basis or justification. Moreover, if evidentiary support is not obtained after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery, the party has a duty under the rule not to persist with that contention. Subdivision (b) does not require a formal amendment to pleadings for which evidentiary support is not obtained, but rather calls upon a litigant not thereafter to advocate such claims or defenses.

The certification is that there is (or likely will be) "evidentiary support" for the allegation, not that the party will prevail with respect to its contention regarding the fact. That summary judgment is rendered against a party does not necessarily mean, for purposes of this certification, that it had no evidentiary support for its position. On the other hand, if a party has evidence with respect to a contention that would suffice to defeat a motion for summary judgment based thereon, it would have sufficient "evidentiary support" for purposes of Rule 11.

Denials of factual contentions involve somewhat different considerations. Often, of course, a denial is premised upon the existence of evidence contradicting the alleged fact. At other times a denial is permissible because, after an appropriate investigation, a party has no information concerning the matter or, indeed, has a reasonable basis for doubting the credibility of

the only evidence relevant to the matter. A party should not deny an allegation it knows to be true; but it is not required, simply because it lacks contradictory evidence, to admit an allegation that it believes is not true.

The changes is subdivisions (b)(3) and (b)(4) will serve to equalize the burden of the rule upon plaintiffs and defendants, who under Rule 8(b) are in effect allowed to deny allegations by stating that from their initial investigation they lack sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth of the allegation. If, after further investigation or discovery, a denial is no longer warranted, the defendant should not continue to insist on that denial. While sometimes helpful, formal amendment of the pleadings to withdraw an allegation or denial is not required by subdivision (b).

Arguments for extensions, modifications, or reversals of existing law or for creation of new law do not violate subdivision (b)(2) provided they are "nonfrivolous." This establishes an objective standard, intended to eliminate any "empty-head pure-heart" justification for patently frivolous arguments. However, the extent to which a litigant has researched the issues and found some support for its theories even in minority opinions, in law review articles, or through consultation with other attorneys should certainly be taken into account in determining whether paragraph (2) has been violated. Although arguments for a change of law are not required to be specifically so identified, a contention that is so identified should be viewed with greater tolerance under the rule.

The court has available a variety of possible sanctions to impose for violations, such as striking the offending paper; issuing an admonition, reprimand, or

censure; requiring participation in seminars or other educational programs; ordering a fine payable to the court; referring the matter to disciplinary authorities (or, in the case of government attorneys, to the Attorney General, Inspector General, or agency head), etc. See Manual for Complex Litigation, Second, § 42.3. The rule does not attempt to enumerate the factors a court should consider in deciding whether to impose a sanction or what sanctions would be appropriate in the circumstances; but, for emphasis, it does specifically note that a sanction may be nonmonetary as well as monetary. Whether the improper conduct was willful, or negligent; whether it was part of a pattern of activity, or an isolated event; whether it infected the entire pleading, or only one particular count or defense; whether the person has engaged in similar conduct in other litigation; whether it was intended to injure; what effect it had on the litigation process in time or expense; whether the responsible person is trained in the law; what amount, given the financial resources of the responsible person, is needed to deter that person from repetition in the same case; what amount is needed to deter similar activity by other litigants: all of these may in a particular case be proper considerations. The court has significant discretion in determining what sanctions, if any, should be imposed for a violation, subject to the principle that the sanctions should not be more severe than reasonably necessary to deter repetition of the conduct by the offending person or comparable conduct by similarly situated persons.

Since the purpose of Rule 11 sanctions is to deter rather than to compensate, the rule provides that, if a monetary sanction is imposed, it should ordinarily be

paid into court as a penalty. However, under unusual circumstances, particularly for (b)(1) violations, deterrence may be ineffective unless the sanction not only requires the person violating the rule to make a monetary payment, but also directs that some or all of this payment be made to those injured by the violation. Accordingly, the rule authorizes the court, if requested in a motion and if so warranted, to award attorney's fees to another party. Any such award to another party, however, should not exceed the expenses and attorneys' fees for the services directly and unavoidably caused by the violation of the certification requirement. If, for example, a wholly unsupportable count were included in a multi-count complaint or counterclaim for the purpose of needlessly increasing the cost of litigation to an impecunious adversary, any award of expenses should be limited to those directly caused by inclusion of the improper count, and not those resulting from the filing of the complaint or answer itself. The award should not provide compensation for services that could have been avoided by an earlier disclosure of evidence or an earlier challenge to the groundless claims or defenses. Moreover, partial reimbursement of fees may constitute a sufficient deterrent with respect to violations by persons having modest financial resources. In cases brought under statutes providing for fees to be awarded to prevailing parties, the court should not employ cost-shifting under this rule in a manner that would be inconsistent with the standards that govern the statutory award of fees, such as stated in Christiansburg Garment Co. v. EEOC, 434 U.S. 412 [54 L. Ed. 2d 648] (1978).

The sanction should be imposed on the persons—whether attorneys, law firms, or parties—who have

violated the rule or who may be determined to be responsible for the violation. The person signing, filing, submitting, or advocating a document has a nondelegable responsibility to the court, and in most situations should be sanctioned for a violation. Absent exceptional circumstances, a law firm is to be held also responsible when, as a result of a motion under subdivision (c)(1)(A), one of its partners, associates, or employees is determined to have violated the rule. Since such a motion may be filed only if the offending paper is not withdrawn or corrected within 21 days after service of the motion, it is appropriate that the law firm ordinarily be viewed as jointly responsible under established principles of agency. This provision is designed to remove the restrictions of the former rule. Cf. Pavelic & LeFlore v. Marvel Entertainment Group, 493 U.S. 120 [107 L. Ed. 2d 438] (1989) (1983 version of Rule 11 does not permit sanctions against law firm of attorney signing groundless complaint).

The revision permits the court to consider whether other attorneys in the firm, co-counsel, other law firms, or the party itself should be held accountable for their part in causing a violation. When appropriate, the court can make an additional inquiry in order to determine whether the sanctions should be imposed on such persons, firms, or parties either in addition to or, in unusual circumstances, instead of the person actually making the presentation to the court. For example, such an inquiry may be appropriate in cases involving governmental agencies or other institutional parties that frequently impose substantial restrictions on the discretion of individual attorneys employed by it.

Sanctions that involve monetary awards (such as a fine or an award of attorney's fees) may not be

imposed on a represented party for violations of subdivision (b)(2), involving frivolous contentions of law. Monetary responsibility for such violations is more properly placed solely on the party's attorneys. With this limitation, the rule should not be subject to attack under the Rules Enabling Act. See Willy v. Coastal Corp., 503 U.S. 131 [117 L. Ed. 2d 280] (1992); Business Guides, Inc. v. Chromatic Communications Enter. Inc., 498 U.S. 533 [112 L. Ed. 2d 1140] (1991). This restriction does not limit the court's power to impose sanctions or remedial orders may have collateral financial consequences upon a party, such as dismissal of a claim, preclusion of a defense, or preparation of amended pleadings.

Explicit provision is made for litigants to be provided notice of the alleged violation and an opportunity to respond before sanctions are imposed. Whether the matter should be decided solely on the basis of written submissions or should be scheduled for oral argument (or, indeed, for evidentiary presentation) will depend on the circumstances. If the court imposes a sanction, it must, unless waived, indicate its reasons in a written order or on the record; the court should not ordinarily have to explain its denial of a motion for sanctions. Whether a violation has occurred and what sanctions, if any, to impose for a violation are matters committed to the discretion of the trial court; accordingly, as under current law, the standard for appellate review of these decisions will be for abuse of discretion. See Cooter & Gell v. Hartmarx Corp., 496 U.S. 384 [110 L. Ed. 2d 359] (1990) (noting, however, that an abuse would be established if the court based its ruling on an erroneous view of the law or on a clearly erroneous assessment of the evidence).

The revision leaves for resolution on a case-by-case basis, considering the particular circumstances involved, the question as to when a motion for violation of Rule 11 should be served and when, if filed, it should be decided. Ordinarily the motion should be served promptly after the inappropriate paper is filed, and, if delayed too long, may be viewed as untimely. In other circumstances, it should not be served until the other party has had a reasonable opportunity for discovery. Given the "safe harbor" provisions discussed below, a party cannot delay serving its Rule 11 motion until conclusion of the case (or judicial rejection of the offending contention).

Rule 11 motions should not be made or threatened for minor, inconsequential violations of the standards prescribed by subdivision (b). They should not be employed as a discovery device or to test the legal sufficiency or efficacy of allegations in the pleadings; other motions are available for those purposes. Nor should Rule 11 motions be prepared to emphasize the merits of a party's position, to exact an unjust settlement, to intimidate an adversary into withdrawing contentions that are fairly debatable, to increase the costs of litigation, to create a conflict of interest between attorney and client, or to seek disclosure of matters otherwise protected by the attorney-client privilege or the work-product doctrine. As under the prior rule, the court may defer its ruling (or its decision as to the identity of the persons to be sanctioned) until final resolution of the case in order to avoid immediate conflicts of interest and to reduce the disruption created if a disclosure of attorney-client communications is needed to determine whether a violation occurred or to identify the person responsible for the violation.

The rule provides that requests for sanctions must be made as a separate motion, i.e., not simply included as an additional prayer for relief contained in another motion. The motion for sanctions is not, however, to be filed until at least 21 days (or such other period as the court may set) after being served. If, during this period, the alleged violation is corrected, as by withdrawing (whether formally or informally) some allegations or contention, the motion should not be filed with the court. These provisions are intended to provide a type of "safe harbor" against motions under Rule 11 in that a party will not be subject to sanctions on the basis of another party's motion unless, after receiving the motion, it refuses to withdraw that position or to acknowledge candidly that it does not currently have evidence to support a specified allegation. Under the former rule, parties were sometimes reluctant to abandon a questionable contention lest that be viewed as evidence of a violation of Rule 11; under the revision, the timely withdrawal of a contention will protect a party against a motion for sanctions.

To stress the seriousness of a motion for sanctions and to define precisely the conduct claimed to violate the rule, the revision provides that the "safe harbor" period begins to run only upon service of the motion. In most cases, however, counsel should be expected to give informal notice to the other party, whether in person or by a telephone call or letter, of a potential violation before proceeding to prepare and serve a Rule 11 motion.

As under former Rule 11, the filing of a motion for sanctions is itself subject to the requirements of the rule and can lead to sanctions. However, service of a cross motion under Rule 11 should rarely be needed

since under the revision the court may award to the person who prevails on a motion under Rule 11—whether the movant or the target of the motion—reasonable expenses, including attorney's fees, incurred in presenting or opposing the motion.

The power of the court to act on its own initiative is retained, but with the condition that this be done through a show cause order. This procedure provides the person with notice and an opportunity to respond. The revision provides that a monetary sanction imposed after a court-initiated show cause order be limited to a penalty payable to the court and that it be imposed only if the show cause order is issued before any voluntary dismissal or an agreement of the parties to settle the claims made by or against the litigant. Parties settling a case should not be subsequently faced with an unexpected order from the court leading the monetary sanctions that might have affected their willingness to settle or voluntarily dismiss a case. Since show cause orders will ordinarily be issued only in situations that are akin to a contempt of court, the rule does not provide a "safe harbor" to a litigant for withdrawing a claim, defense, etc., after a show cause order has been issued on the court's own initiative. Such corrective action, however, should be taken into account in deciding what sanction to impose if, after consideration of the litigant's response, the court concludes that a violation has occurred.

Note to Subdivision (d). Rules 26(g) and 37 establish certification standards and sanctions that apply to discovery disclosures, requests, responses, objections, and motions. It is appropriate that Rules 26 through 37, which are specially designed for the discovery process, govern such documents and

conduct rather than the more general provisions of Rule 11. Subdivision (d) has been added to accomplish this result.

Rule 11 is not the exclusive source for control of improper presentations of claims, defenses, or contentions. It does not supplant statutes permitting awards of attorney's fees to prevailing parties or alter the principles governing such awards. It does not inhibit the court in punishing for contempt, in exercising its inherent powers, or in imposing sanctions, awarding expenses, or directing remedial action authorized under other rules or under 28 U.S.C. § 1927. See Chambers v. NASCO, 501 U.S. 32 [115 L. Ed. 2d 27] (1991). Chambers cautions, however, against reliance upon inherent powers if appropriate sanctions can be imposed under provisions such as Rule 11, and the procedures specified in Rule 11—notice, opportunity to respond, and findings—should ordinarily be employed when imposing a sanction under the court's inherent powers. Finally, it should be noted that Rule 11 does not preclude a party from initiating an independent action for malicious prosecution or abuse of process.

FED. R. CIV. P. 25 Advisory Committee Notes to 1961 Amendments

Notes of Advisory Committee on 1961 amendments to Rules. Note to Subdivision (d)(1). Present Rule 25(d) is generally considered to be unsatisfactory. 4 Moore's Federal Practice P 25.01 [7] (2d ed 1950); Wright, Amendments to the Federal Rules: The Function of a Continuing Rules Committee, 7 Vand L Rev 521, 529 (1954); Developments in the Law—Remedies Against the United States and Its Officials, 70 Harv L Rev 827,

931–34 (1957). To require, as a condition of substituting a successor public officer as a party to a pending action, that an application be made with a showing that there is substantial need for continuing the litigation, can rarely serve any useful purpose and fosters a burdensome formality. And to prescribe a short, fixed time period for substitution which cannot be extended even by agreement, see Snyder v Buck, 340 US 15, 19, 95 L Ed 15 (1950), with the penalty of dismissal of the action, "makes a trap for unsuspecting litigants which seems unworthy of a great government." Vibra Brush Corp. v Schaffer, 256 F2d 681, 684 (2d Cir 1958). Although courts have on occasion found means of undercutting the rule, e.g. Acheson v Furusho, 212 F2d 284 (9th Cir 1954) (substitution of defendant officer unnecessary on theory that only a declaration of status was sought), it has operated harshly in many instances, e.g. Snyder v Buck, supra; Poindexter v Folsom, 242 F2d 516 (3d Cir 1957).

Under the amendment, the successor is automatically substituted as a party without an application or showing of need to continue the action. An order of substitution is not required, but may be entered at any time if a party desires or the court thinks fit.

The general term "public officer" is used in preference to the enumeration which appears in the present rule. It comprises Federal, State, and local officers.

The expression "in his official capacity" is to be interpreted in its context as part of a simple procedural rule for substitution; care should be taken not to distort its meaning by mistaken analogies to the doctrine of sovereign immunity from suit or the

Eleventh Amendment. The amended rule will apply to all actions brought by public officers for the government, and to any action brought in form against a named officer, but intrinsically against the government or the office or the incumbent thereof whoever he may be from time to time during the action. Thus the amended rule will apply to actions against officers to compel performance of official duties or to obtain judicial review of their orders. It will also apply to actions to prevent officers from acting in excess of their authority or under authority not validly conferred, cf. Philadelphia Co. v Stimson, 223 US 605, 56 L Ed 570 (1912), or from enforcing unconstitutional enactments, cf. Ex parte Young, 209 US 123, 52 L Ed 714 (1908); Ex parte La Prade, 289 US 444, 77 L Ed 1311 (1933). In general it will apply whenever effective relief would call for corrective behavior by the one then having official status and power, rather than one who has lost that status and power through ceasing to hold office. Cf. Land v Dollar, 330 US 731, 91 L Ed 1209, (1947); Larson v Domestic & Foreign Commerce Corp. 337 US 682, 93 L Ed 1628 (1949). Excluded from the operation of the amended rule will be the relatively infrequent actions which are directed to securing money judgments against the named officers enforceable against their personal assets; in these cases Rule 25(a)(1), not Rule 25(d), applies to the question of substitution. Examples are actions against officers seeking to make them pay damages out of their own pockets for defamatory utterances or other misconduct in some way related to the office, see Barr v Matteo, 360 US 564, 3 L Ed 2d 1434 (1959); Howard v Lyons, 360 US 593, 3 L Ed 2d 1454 (1959); Gregorie v Biddle, 177 F2d 579 (2d Cir 1949), cert denied 339 US 949, 94 L Ed

1363 (1950). Another example is the anomalous action for a tax refund against a collector of internal revenue, see Ignelzi v Granger, 16 FRD 517 (WD Pa 1955), 28 USC § 2006, 4 Moore, supra, P 25.05, p 531; but see 28 USC § 1346(a)(1) authorizing the bringing of such suits against the United States rather than the officer.

Automatic substitution under the amended rule, being merely a procedural device for substituting a successor for a past officeholder as a party, is distinct from and does not affect any substantive issues which may be involved in the action. Thus any defense of immunity from suit will remain in the case despite a substitution.

When the successor does not intend to pursue the policy of his predecessor which gave rise to the lawsuit, it will be open to him, after substitution, as plaintiff to seek voluntary dismissal of the action, or as defendant to seek to have the action dismissed as moot or to take other appropriate steps to avert a judgment or decree. Contrast Ex parte La Prade, supra; Allen v Regents of the University System, 304 US 439, 82 L Ed 1448 (1938); McGrath v National Assn. of Mfgrs. 344 US 804, 97 L Ed 627 (1952); Danenberg v Cohen, 213 F2d 944 (7th Cir 1954).

As the present amendment of Rule 25(d)(1) eliminates a specified time period to secure substitution of public officers, the reference in Rule 6(b) (regarding enlargement of time) to Rule 25 will no longer apply to these public-officer substitutions.

As to substitution on appeal, the rules of the appellate courts should be consulted.

Note to Subdivision (d)(2). This provision, applicable in "official capacity" cases as described

above, will encourage the use of the official title without any mention of the officer individually, thereby recognizing the intrinsic character of the action and helping to eliminate concern with the problem of substitution. If for any reason it seems necessary or desirable to add the individual's name, this may be done upon motion or on the court's initiative without dismissal of the action; thereafter the procedure of amended Rule 25(d)(1) will apply if the individual named ceases to hold office.

For examples of naming the office or title rather than the officeholder, see Annot, 102 ALR 943, 948–52; Comment, 50 Mich L Rev 443, 450 (1952); cf. 26 USC § 7484. Where an action is brought by or against a board or agency with continuity of existence, it has been often decided that there is no need to name the individual members and substitution is unnecessary when the personnel changes. 4 Moore, supra, P 25.09, p. 536. The practice encouraged by amended Rule 25(d)(2) is similar.

E.D. Mich. Civil R. 7.1(d)(1)

Briefs Required and Permitted.

(A) Unless the Court permits otherwise, each motion and response to … a motion must be accompanied by a single brief. The brief may be separate from or may be contained within the motion or response. If contained within the motion or response, the brief must begin on a new page and must be clearly identified as the brief. A movant may also file a reply brief.

(B) Briefs must comply with LR 5.1.

E.D. Mich. Civil R. 83.20 Comment

Admission to practice pro hac vice has not been permitted in the Eastern District since 1981. The provision of LR 83.20(c)(1) is subordinate to any provision of federal law or rules to the contrary, e.g., Rule 6 of the Rules of Procedure of the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation promulgated pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1407(f).

The application referred to in LR 83.20(d)(1) requires attorneys to swear (or affirm) that they have read and will abide by the Civility Principles approved by the Court (APPENDIX CIVILITY to these rules). 11/6/2006

Under (d)(4), an applicant taking the oath of office in person will be referred to the presiding judge, a volunteer judge, or a judge with whom the applicant has made a previous arrangement. 06/04/2012

Local counsel appearances under (f) do not apply to bankruptcy cases, w

FED. R. APP. P. 27(a)(2)(C)(i)

A separate brief supporting or responding to a motion must not be filed.

FED. R. APP. P. 43(c)(1)

Identification of Party. A public officer who is a party to an appeal or other proceeding in an official capacity may be described as a party by the public officer's official title rather than by name. But the court may require the public officer's name to be added.

S.CT. R. 21.1

Every motion to the Court shall clearly state its purpose and the facts on which it is based and may

present legal argument in support thereof. No separate brief may be filed. A motion should be concise and shall comply with any applicable page limits. Non-dispositive motions and applications in cases in which certiorari has been granted, probable jurisdiction noted, or consideration of jurisdiction postponed shall state the position on the disposition of the motion or application of the other party or parties to the case. Rule 22 governs an application addressed to a single Justice.

S.CT. R. 35.4

All references to a provision of federal statutory law should ordinarily be cited to the United States Code, if the provision has been codified therein. In the event the provision has not been classified to the United States Code, citation should be to the Statutes at Large. Additional or alternative citations should be provided only if there is a particular reason why those citations are relevant or necessary to the argument.

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN

TIMOTHY KING, MARIAN ELLEN SHERIDAN, JOHN EARL HAGGARD, CHARLES JAMES RITCHARD, JAMES DAVID HOOPER, and DAREN WADE RUBINGH, Plaintiffs, v. GRETCHEN WHITMER, IN HER OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN, JOCELYN BENSON, IN HER OFFICIAL CAPACITY AS MICHIGAN SECRETARY OF STATE AND THE MICHIGAN BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS. Defendant.	CASE NO. 20-cv-13134

FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR DECLARATORY, EMERGENCY, AND PERMANENT INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

Nature of Action

1. This civil action brings to light a massive election fraud, multiple violations of the Michigan Election Code, *see, e.g.,* MCL §§ 168.730-738, in addition to the Election and Electors Clauses and

Equal Protection Clause of the U.S. Constitution. These violations occurred during the 2020 General Election throughout the State of Michigan, as set forth in the affidavits of dozens of eyewitnesses and the statistical anomalies and mathematical impossibilities detailed in the affidavits of expert witnesses.

2. The scheme and artifice to defraud was for the purpose of illegally and fraudulently manipulating the vote count to elect Joe Biden as President of the United States. The fraud was executed through a wide-ranging interstate - and international - collaboration involving multiple public and private actors,[1] but at bottom it was a 21st Century adaptation of 19th Century "ballot-stuffing" for the Internet age, amplified and rendered virtually invisible by computer software created and run by domestic and foreign actors for that very purpose. Mathematical and statistical anomalies rising to the level of impossibilities, as shown by affidavits of multiple witnesses, documentation, and expert testimony evince this scheme across the state of Michigan. This Complaint details an especially egregious range of conduct in Wayne County and the City of Detroit, though this conduct occurred throughout the State at the direction of Michigan state election officials in collaboration with Democratic election challengers and activists.

3. The multifaceted schemes and artifices implemented by Defendants and their collaborators

---

[1] The same pattern of election fraud and voter fraud writ large occurred in all the swing states with only minor variations in Michigan, Pennsylvania, Arizona and Wisconsin. See Ex. 101, William M. Briggs, Ph.D. "An Analysis Regarding Absentee Ballots Across Several States" (Nov. 23, 2020) ("Dr. Briggs Report").

to defraud resulted in the unlawful counting, or fabrication, of hundreds of thousands of illegal, ineligible, duplicate or purely fictitious ballots in the State of Michigan, that collectively add up to multiples of Biden's purported lead in the State of 154,188 votes. While this Complaint, and the eyewitness and expert testimony incorporated herein, identify with specificity sufficient ballots required to set aside the 2020 General Election results, the entire process is so riddled with fraud, illegality, and statistical impossibility that this Court, and Michigan's voters, courts, and legislators, cannot rely on, or certify, any numbers resulting from this election. Accordingly, this Court must set aside the results of the 2020 General Election, and grant the declaratory and injunctive relief requested herein.

Dominion Voting Systems Fraud and Manipulation

4. The fraud begins with the election software and hardware from Dominion Voting Systems Corporation ("Dominion") used by the Michigan Board of State Canvassers. The Dominion systems derive from the software designed by Smartmatic Corporation, which became Sequoia in the United States.

5. Smartmatic and Dominion were founded by foreign oligarchs and dictators to ensure computerized ballot-stuffing and vote manipulation to whatever level was needed to make certain Venezuelan dictator Hugo Chavez never lost another election. *See* Ex. 1, Redacted Declaration of Dominion Venezuela Whistleblower ("Dominion Whistleblower Report"). Notably, Chavez "won" every election thereafter.

6. As set forth in the Dominion Whistle-

blower Report, the Smartmatic software was contrived through a criminal conspiracy to manipulate Venezuelan elections in favor of dictator Hugo Chavez:

> Importantly, I was a direct witness to the creation and operation of an electronic voting system in a conspiracy between a company known as Smartmatic and the leaders of conspiracy with the Venezuelan government. This conspiracy specifically involved President Hugo Chavez Frias, the person in charge of the National Electoral Council named Jorge Rodriguez, and principals, representatives, and personnel from Smartmatic. The purpose of this conspiracy was to create and operate a voting system that could change the votes in elections from votes against persons running the Venezuelan government to votes in their favor in order to maintain control of the government. In mid-February of 2009, there was a national referendum to change the Constitution of Venezuela to end term limits for elected officials, including the President of Venezuela. The referendum passed. This permitted Hugo Chavez to be re-elected an unlimited number of times. . . .
>
> Smartmatic's electoral technology was called "Sistema de Gestión Electoral" (the "Electoral Management System"). Smartmatic was a pioneer in this area of computing systems. Their system provided for transmission of voting data over the internet to a computerized central tabulating center. The voting machines themselves had a digital display,

> fingerprint recognition feature to identify the voter, and printed out the voter's ballot. The voter's thumbprint was linked to a computerized record of that voter's identity. Smartmatic created and operated the entire system. *Id.* ¶¶ 10 & 14.

7. A core requirement of the Smartmatic software design ultimately adopted by Dominion for Michigan's elections was the software's ability to hide its manipulation of votes from any audit. As the whistleblower explains:

> Chavez was most insistent that Smartmatic design the system in a way that the system could change the vote of each voter without being detected. He wanted the software itself to function in such a manner that if the voter were to place their thumb print or fingerprint on a scanner, then the thumbprint would be tied to a record of the voter's name and identity as having voted, but that voter would not be tracked to the changed vote. He made it clear that the system would have to be setup to not leave any evidence of the changed vote for a specific voter and that there would be no evidence to show and nothing to contradict that the name or the fingerprint or thumb print was going with a changed vote. Smartmatic agreed to create such a system and produced the software and hardware that accomplished that result for President Chavez. *Id.* ¶15.

8. The design and features *of* the Dominion software do not permit a simple audit to reveal its misallocation, redistribution, or deletion of votes.

First, the system's central accumulator does not include a protected real-time audit log that maintains the date and time stamps of all significant election events. Key components of the system utilize unprotected logs. Essentially this allows an unauthorized user the opportunity to arbitrarily add, modify, or remove log entries, causing the machine to log election events that do not reflect actual voting tabulations—or more specifically, do not reflect the actual votes of or the will of the people. *See* Ex. 107, August 24, 2020 Declaration of Harri Hursti, ¶¶45-48.

9. Indeed, under the professional standards within the industry in auditing and forensic analysis, when a log is unprotected, and can be altered, it can no longer serve the purpose of an audit log. There is incontrovertible physical evidence that the standards of physical security of the voting machines and the software were breached, and machines were connected to the internet in violation of professional standards, which violates federal election law on the preservation of evidence.

10. In deciding to award Dominion a $25 million, ten-year contract (to a Dominion project team led by Kelly Garrett, former Deputy Director of the Michigan Democratic Party), and then certifying Dominion software, Michigan officials disregarded all the concerns that caused Dominion software to be rejected by the Texas Board of elections in 2020 because it was deemed vulnerable to undetected and non-auditable manipulation.[2] An industry expert, Dr.

---

[2] See Ex. 8, State of Michigan Enterprise Procurement, Dept. of Technology, Management and Budget Contract No. 071B7700117, between State of Michigan and Dominion Voting

Andrew Appel, Princeton Professor of Computer Science and Election Security Expert has recently observed, with reference to Dominion Voting machines: "I figured out how to make a slightly different computer program that just before the polls were closed, it switches some votes around from one candidate to another. I wrote that computer program into a memory chip and now to hack a voting machine you just need 7 minutes alone with it a screwdriver."[3]

11. Plaintiff's expert witness, Russell James Ramsland, Jr. (Exh. 101, "Ramsland Affidavit"), has concluded that Dominion alone is responsible for the injection, or fabrication, of 289,866 illegal votes in Michigan, that must be disregarded. This is almost twice the number of Mr. Biden's purported lead in the Michigan vote (without consideration of the additional illegal, ineligible, duplicate or fictitious votes due to the unlawful conduct outlined below), and thus by itself is grounds to set aside the 2020 General Election and grant the declaratory and injunctive relief requested herein.

12. In addition to the Dominion computer fraud, this Complaint identifies several additional categories of "traditional" voting fraud and Michigan Election Code violations, supplemented by healthy doses of harassment, intimidation, discrimination, abuse and even physical removal of Republican poll challengers to eliminate any semblance of transpar-

---

Systems ("Dominion Michigan Contract"). *See also* Ex. 9 (Texas Secretary of State decision).

[3] Andrew W. Appel, *et al.*, "Ballot Marking Devices (BMDs) Cannot Assure the Will of the Voters" at (Dec. 27, 2019), attached hereto as Exhibit 2 ("Appel Study").

ency, objectivity or fairness from the vote counting process. While this illegal conduct by election workers and state, county and city employees in concert with Dominion, even if considered in isolation, the following three categories of systematic violations of the Michigan Election Code cast significant doubt on the results of the election and mandate this Court to set aside the 2020 General Election and grant the declaratory and injunctive relief requested herein.

Fact Witness Testimony of Voting Fraud & Other Illegal Conduct

13. There were three broad categories of illegal conduct by election workers in collaboration with other employee state, county and/or city employees and Democratic poll watchers and activists. First, to facilitate and cover-up the voting fraud and counting of fraudulent, illegal or ineligible voters, election workers:

A. Denied Republican election challengers access to the TCF Center, where all Wayne County, Michigan ballots were processed and counted;

B. Denied Republican poll watchers at the TCF Center meaningful access to view ballot handling, processing, or counting and locked credentialed challengers out of the counting room so they could not observe the process, during which time tens of thousands of ballots were processed;

C. Engaged in a systematic pattern of harassment, intimidation and even physical removal of Republican election challengers or locking them out of the TCF Center;

D. Systematically discriminated against Republican poll watchers and favored Democratic poll watchers;

E. Ignored or refused to record Republican challenges to the violations outlined herein;

F. Refused to permit Republican poll challengers to observe ballot duplication and other instances where they allowed ballots to be duplicated by hand without allowing poll challengers to check if the duplication was accurate[4];

G. Unlawfully coached voters to vote for Joe Biden and to vote a straight Democrat ballot, including by going over to the voting booths with voters in order to watch them vote and coach them for whom to vote;

H. As a result of the above, Democratic election challengers outnumbered Republicans by 2:1 or 3:1 (or sometimes 2:0 at voting machines); and

I. Collaborated with Michigan State, Wayne County and/or City of Detroit employees (including police) in the above unlawful and discriminatory behavior.

14. Second, election workers illegally forged, added, removed or otherwise altered information on ballots, the Qualified Voter File (QVF) and Other Voting Records, including:

A. Fraudulently adding "tens of thousands" of new ballots and/or new voters to QVF in two separate batches on November 4, 2020, all or nearly all of which were votes for Joe Biden;

---

[4] On October 29, 2020 the State of Michigan in the Court of Claims, Detroit, Hon. Cynthia D. Stephens entered a Stipulated Order that related to guidance for Observers, which made clear that Observers were to be in closer proximity to election workers to have a challenge heard. Otherwise they should remain 6 feet apart. (See Case No. Case No. 20-000211-MZ)

B. Forging voter information and fraudulently adding new voters to the QVF Voters, in particular, e.g., when a voter's name could not be found, the election worker assigned the ballot to a random name already in the QVF to a person who had not voted and recorded these new voters as having a birthdate of 1/1/1900;

C. Changing dates on absentee ballots received after 8:00 PM Election Day deadline to indicate that such ballots were received before the deadline;

D. Changing Votes for Trump and other Republican candidates; and

E. Added votes to "undervote" ballots and removing votes from "Over-Votes".

15. Third, election workers committed several additional categories of violations of the Michigan Election Code to enable them to accept and count other illegal, ineligible or duplicate ballots, or reject Trump or Republican ballots, including:

A. Permitting illegal double voting by persons that had voted by absentee ballot and in person;

B. Counting ineligible ballots – and in many cases – multiple times;

C. Counting ballots without signatures, or without attempting to match signatures, and ballots without postmarks, pursuant to direct instructions from Defendants;

D. Counting "spoiled" ballots;

E. Systematic violations of ballot secrecy requirements;

F. Unsecured ballots arrived at the TCF Center loading garage, not in sealed ballot boxes, without any chain of custody, and without envelopes, after the 8:00 PM Election Day deadline, in particular,

the tens of thousands of ballots that arrived on November 4, 2020; and

G. Accepting and counting ballots from deceased voters.

Expert Witness Testimony Regarding Voting Fraud

16. In addition to the above fact witnesses, this Complaint presents expert witness testimony demonstrating that several hundred thousand illegal, ineligible, duplicate or purely fictitious votes must be thrown out, in particular:

A. A report from Russell Ramsland, Jr. showing the "physical impossibility" of nearly 385,000 votes injected by four precincts/township on November 4, 2020, that resulted in the counting of nearly 290,000 more ballots processed than available capacity (which is based on statistical analysis that is independent of his analysis of Dominion's flaws), a result which he determined to be "physically impossible" (*see* Ex. 104 ¶14);

B. A report from Dr. Louis Bouchard finding to be "statistically impossible" the widely reported "jump" in Biden's vote tally of 141,257 votes during a single time interval (11:31:48 on November 4), *see* Ex. 110 at 28);

C. A report from Dr. William Briggs, showing that there were approximately 60,000 absentee ballots listed as "unreturned" by voters that either never requested them, or that requested and returned their ballots. (*See* Ex. 101);

D. A report from Dr. Eric Quinell analyzing the anomalous turnout figures in Wayne and Oakland Counties showing that Biden gained nearly 100% and frequently more than 100% of all "new" voters in certain townships/precincts over 2016, and

thus indicated that nearly 87,000 anomalous and likely fraudulent votes came from these precincts. (*See* Ex. 102);

E. A report from Dr. Stanley Young that looked at the entire State of Michigan and identified nine "outlier" counties that had both significantly increased turnout in 2020 vs. 2016 almost all of which went to Biden totaling over 190,000 suspect "excess" Biden votes (whereas turnout in Michigan's 74 other counties was flat). (*See* Ex. 110);

F. A report from Robert Wilgus analyzing the absentee ballot data that identified a number of significant anomalies, in particular, 224,525 absentee ballot applications that were both sent and returned on the same day, 288,783 absentee ballots that were sent and returned on the same day, and 78,312 that had the same date for all (*i.e.*, the absentee application was sent/returned on same day as the absentee ballot itself was sent/returned), as well as an additional 217,271 ballots for which there was no return date (*i.e.*, consistent with eyewitness testimony described in Section II below). (*See* Ex. 110);

G. A report from Thomas Davis showing that in 2020 for larger Michigan counties like Monroe and Oakland Counties, that not only was there a higher percentage of Democrat than Republican absentee voters in every single one of hundreds of precinct, but that the Democrat advantage (*i.e.*, the difference in the percentage of Democrat vs. Republican absentee voter) was consistent (+25%-30%) and the differences were highly correlated, whereas in 2016 the differences were uncorrelated. (*See* Ex. 110); and

H. A report by an affiant whose name must be redacted to protect his safety who concludes that "the results of the analysis and the pattern seen in the included graph strongly suggest a systemic, system-wide algorithm was enacted by an outside agent, causing the results of Michigan's vote tallies to be inflated by somewhere between three and five point six percentage points. Statistical estimating yields that in Michigan, the best estimate of the number of impacted votes is 162,400. However, a 95% confidence interval calculation yields that as many as 276,080 votes may have been impacted." (*See* Ex. 111 ¶13).

17. As explained and demonstrated in the accompanying redacted declaration of a former electronic intelligence analyst with 305th Military Intelligence with experience gathering SAM missile system electronic intelligence, the Dominion software was accessed by agents acting on behalf of China and Iran in order to monitor and manipulate elections, including the most recent US general election in 2020. (See Attached hereto as Ex. 105, copy of redacted witness affidavit, November 23, 2020).

18. These and other "irregularities" provide this Court grounds to set aside the results of the 2020 General Election and provide the declaratory and injunctive relief requested herein.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

19. This Court has subject matter under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 which provides, "The district courts shall have original jurisdiction of all civil actions arising under the Constitution, laws, or treaties of the United States."

20. This Court also has subject matter ju-

risdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1343 because this action involves a federal election for President of the United States. "A significant departure from the legislative scheme for appointing Presidential electors presents a federal constitutional question." *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98, 113 (2000) (Rehnquist, C.J., concurring); *Smiley v. Holm*, 285 U.S. 355, 365 (1932).

21. The jurisdiction of the Court to grant declaratory relief is conferred by 28 U.S.C. §§ 2201 and 2202 and by Rule 57, Fed. R. Civ. P.

22. This Court has jurisdiction over the related Michigan constitutional claims and state-law claims under 28 U.S.C. § 1367. Venue is proper because a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to the claim occurred in the Eastern District. 28 U.S.C. § 1391(b) & (c).

23. Because the United States Constitution reserves for state legislatures the power to set the time, place, and manner of holding elections for Congress and the President, state executive officers, including but not limited to Secretary Benson, have no authority to unilaterally exercise that power, much less flout existing legislation.

THE PARTIES

24. Each of the following Plaintiffs are registered Michigan voters and nominees of the Republican Party to be a Presidential Elector on behalf of the State of Michigan: Timothy King, a resident of Washtenaw County, Michigan; Marian Ellen Sheridan, a resident of Oakland County, Michigan; and, John Earl Haggard, a resident of Charlevoix, Michigan;

25. Each of these Plaintiffs has standing to bring this action as voters and as candidates for the

office of Elector under MCL §§ 168.42 & 168.43 (election procedures for Michigan electors). As such, Presidential Electors "have a cognizable interest in ensuring that the final vote tally reflects the legally valid votes cast," as "[a]n inaccurate vote tally is a concrete and particularized injury to candidates such as the Electors." *Carson v. Simon*, 978 F.3d 1051, 1057 (8th Cir. 2020) (affirming that Presidential Electors have Article III and prudential standing to challenge actions of Secretary of State in implementing or modifying State election laws); *see also McPherson v. Blacker*, 146 U.S. 1, 27 (1892); *Bush v. Palm Beach Cty. Canvassing Bd.*, 531 U.S. 70, 76 (2000) (per curiam). Each brings this action to set aside and decertify the election results for the Office of President of the United States that were certified by the Michigan Secretary of State on November 23, 2020. The certified results showed a plurality of 154,188 votes in favor of former Vice-President Joe Biden over President Trump.

26. Plaintiff James Ritchard is a registered voter residing in Oceana County. He is the Republican Party Chairman of Oceana County.

27. Plaintiff James David Hooper is a registered voter residing in Wayne County. He is the Republican Party Chairman for the Wayne County Eleventh District.

28. Plaintiff Daren Wade Ribingh is a registered voter residing in Antrim County. He is the Republican Party Chairman of Antrim County.

29. Defendant Gretchen Whitmer (Governor of Michigan) is named herein in her official capacity as Governor of the State of Michigan.

30. Defendant Jocelyn Benson ("Secretary

Benson") is named as a defendant in her official capacity as Michigan's Secretary of State. Jocelyn Benson is the "chief elections officer" responsible for overseeing the conduct of Michigan elections. MCL § 168.21 ("The secretary of state shall be the chief election officer of the state and shall have supervisory control over local election officials in the performance of their duties under the provisions of this act."); MCL § 168.31(1)(a) (the "Secretary of State shall … issue instructions and promulgate rules … for the conduct of elections and registrations in accordance with the laws of this state"). Local election officials must follow Secretary Benson's instructions regarding the conduct of elections. Michigan law provides that Secretary Benson "[a]dvise and direct local election officials as to the proper methods of conducting elections." MCL § 168.31(1)(b). *See also Hare v. Berrien Co Bd. of Election*, 129 N.W.2d 864 (Mich. 1964); *Davis v. Secretary of State*, 2020 Mich. App. LEXIS 6128, at *9 (Mich. Ct. App. Sep. 16, 2020). Secretary Benson is responsible for assuring Michigan's local election officials conduct elections in a fair, just, and lawful manner. *See* MCL 168.21; 168.31; 168.32. *See also League of Women Voters of Michigan v. Secretary of State*, 2020 Mich. App. LEXIS 709, *3 (Mich. Ct. App. Jan. 27, 2020); *Citizens Protecting Michigan's Constitution v. Secretary of State*, 922 N.W.2d 404 (Mich. Ct. App. 2018), aff'd 921 N.W.2d 247 (Mich. 2018); *Fitzpatrick v. Secretary of State*, 440 N.W.2d 45 (Mich. Ct. App. 1989).

31. Defendant Michigan Board of State Canvassers is "responsible for approv[ing] voting equipment for use in the state, certify[ing] the result of elections held statewide …." Michigan Election Officials' Manual, p. 4. *See also* MCL 168.841, *et seq*.

On November 23, 2020, the Board of State Canvassers certified the results of the 2020 election finding that Joe Biden had received 154,188 more votes than President Donald Trump.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

32. Plaintiffs bring this action under 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 and 1988, and under MCL 168.861, to remedy deprivations of rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Constitution and laws of the United States and to contest the election results, and the corollary under the Michigan Constitution.

33. The United States Constitution sets forth the authority to regulate federal elections. With respect to congressional elections, the Constitution provides.

34. The Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time by Law make or alter such Regulations, except as to the Places of choosing Senators. U.S. CONST. art. I, § 4 ("Elections Clause").

35. With respect to the appointment of presidential electors, the Constitution provides: Each State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors, equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress: but no Senator or Representative, or Person holding an Office of Trust or Profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector. U.S. CONST. art. II, § 1 ("Electors Clause"). Under the Michigan Election Code, the Electors of the President and Vice President for the State of Michigan are elected by

each political party at their state convention in each Presidential election year. *See* MCL §§ 168.42 & 168.43.

36. Neither Defendant is a "Legislature" as required under the Elections Clause or Electors Clause. The Legislature is "'the representative body which ma[kes] the laws of the people.'" *Smiley*, 285 U.S. 365. Regulations of congressional and presidential elections, thus, "must be in accordance with the method which the state has prescribed for legislative enactments." Id. at 367; *see also Ariz. State Legislature v. Ariz. Indep. Redistricting Comm'n*, 576 U.S. 787, 135 S. Ct. 2652, 2668 (U.S. 2015).

37. While the Elections Clause "was not adopted to diminish a State's authority to determine its own lawmaking processes," *Ariz. State Legislature,* 135 S. Ct. at 2677, it does hold states accountable to their chosen processes when it comes to regulating federal elections, *id.* at 2668. "A significant departure from the legislative scheme for appointing Presidential electors presents a federal constitutional question." *Bush,* 531 U.S. at 113 (Rehnquist, C.J., concurring); *Smiley,* 285 U.S. at 365.

38. Plaintiffs bring this action to vindicate their constitutional rights to a free and fair election ensuring the accuracy and integrity of the process pursuant to the Michigan Constitution, art. 2, sec. 4, par. 1(h), which states all Michigan citizens have:

> The right to have the results of statewide elections audited, in such a manner as prescribed by law, to ensure the accuracy and integrity of elections.

39. The Mich. Const., art. 2, sec. 4, further

states, "All rights set forth in this subsection shall be self-executing. This subsection shall be liberally construed in favor of voters' rights in order to effectuate its purposes."

40. Based upon all the allegations of fraud, statutory violations, and other misconduct, as stated herein and in the attached affidavits, it is necessary to enjoin the certification of the election results pending a full investigation and court hearing, and to order an independent audit of the November 3, 2020 election to ensure the accuracy and integrity of the election.

I. LEGAL BACKGROUND: RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION CODE AND ELECTION CANVASSING PROCEDURES.

A. Michigan law requires Secretary Benson and local election officials to provide designated challengers a meaningful opportunity to observe the conduct of elections.

41. Challengers representing a political party, candidate, or organization interested in the outcome of the election provide a critical role in protecting the integrity of elections including the prevention of voter fraud and other conduct (whether maliciously undertaken or by incompetence) that could affect the conduct of the election. *See* MCL § 168.730-738.

42. Michigan requires Secretary of State Benson, local election authorities, and state and county canvassing boards to provide challengers the opportunity to meaningfully participate in, and oversee, the conduct of Michigan elections and the count-

ing of ballots.

43. Michigan's election code provides that challengers shall have the following rights and responsibilities:

A. An election challenger shall be provided a space within a polling place where they can observe the election procedure and each person applying to vote. MCL § 168.733(1).

B. An election challenger must be allowed opportunity to inspect poll books as ballots are issued to electors and witness the electors' names being entered in the poll book. MCL § 168.733(1)(a).

C. An election Challenger must be allowed to observe the manner in which the duties of the election inspectors are being performed. MCL § 168.733(1)(b).

D. An election challenger is authorized to challenge the voting rights of a person who the challenger has good reason to believe is not a registered elector. MCL § 168.733(1)(c).

E. An election challenger is authorized to challenge an election procedure that is not being properly performed. MCL § 168.733(1)(d).

F. An election challenger may bring to an election inspector's attention any of the following: (1) improper handling of a ballot by an elector or election inspector; (2) a violation of a regulation made by the board of election inspectors with regard to the time in which an elector may remain in the polling place; (3) campaigning and fundraising being performed by an election inspector or other person covered by MCL§ 168.744; and/or (4) any other violation of election law or other prescribed election procedure. MCL § 168.733(1)(e).

G. An election challenger may remain present during the canvass of votes and until the statement of returns is duly signed and made. MCL § 168.733(1)(f).

H. An election challenger may examine each ballot as it is being counted. MCL § 168.733(1)(g).

I. An election challenger may keep records of votes cast and other election procedures as the challenger desires. MCL § 168.733(1)(h).

J. An election challenger may observe the recording of absent voter ballots on voting machines. MCL §168.733(1)(i).

44. The Michigan Legislature adopted these provisions to prevent and deter vote fraud, require the conduct of Michigan elections to be transparent, and to assure public confidence in the outcome of the election no matter how close the final ballot tally may be.

45. Michigan values the important role challengers perform in assuring the transparency and integrity of elections. For example, Michigan law provides it is a felony punishable by up to two years in state prison for any person to threaten or intimidate a challenger who is performing any activity described in Michigan law. MCL § 168.734(4). It is a felony punishable by up to two years in state prison for any person to prevent the presence of a challenger exercising their rights or to fail to provide a challenger with "conveniences for the performance of the[ir] duties." MCL 168.734.

46. The responsibilities of challengers are established by Michigan statute. MCL § 168.730 states:

(1) At an election, a political party or [an organization] interested in preserving the purity of elections and in guarding against the abuse of the elective franchise, may designate challengers as provided in this act. Except as otherwise provided in this act, a political party [or interested organization] may designate not more than 2 challengers to serve in a precinct at any 1 time. A political party [or interested organization] may designate not more than 1 challenger to serve at each counting board.

(2) A challenger shall be a registered elector of this state…. A candidate for the office of delegate to a county convention may serve as a challenger in a precinct other than the 1 in which he or she is a candidate….

(3) A challenger may be designated to serve in more than 1 precinct. The political party [or interested organization] shall indicate which precincts the challenger will serve when designating challengers under subsection (1). If more than 1 challenger of a political party [or interested organization] is serving in a precinct at any 1 time, only 1 of the challengers has the authority to initiate a challenge at any given time. The challengers shall indicate to the board of election inspectors which of the 2 will have thisauthority. The challengers may change this authority and shall indicate the change to the board of election inspectors.

47. Secretary Benson and Wayne County violated these provisions of Michigan law and violat-

ed the constitutional rights of Michigan citizens and voters when they did not conduct this general election in conformity with Michigan law and the United States Constitution.

B. The canvassing process in Michigan.

48. Michigan has entrusted the conduct of elections to three categories of individuals; a "board of inspectors," a "board of county canvassers," and the "board of state canvassers."

49. The board of inspectors, among its other duties, canvasses the ballots and compares the ballots to the poll books. *See* MCL § 168.801. "Such canvass shall be public and the doors to the polling places and at least 1 door in the building housing the polling places and giving ready access to them shall not be locked during such canvas." *Id.* The members of the board of inspectors (one from each party) are required to seal the ballots and election equipment and certify the statement of returns and tally sheets and deliver the statement of returns and tally sheet to the township or city clerk, who shall deliver it to the probate court judge, who will then deliver the statement of returns and tally sheet to the "board of county canvassers." MCL § 168.809. "All election returns, including poll lists, statements, tally sheets, *absent voters' return envelopes bearing the statement required [to cast an absentee ballot] … must be carefully preserved*." MCL § 810a and § 168.811 (emphasis added).

50. After the board of inspectors completes its duties, the board of county canvassers is to meet at the county clerk's office "no later than 9 AM on the Thursday after" the election. November 5, 2020 is the date for the meeting. MCL 168.821. The board of

county canvassers has power to summon and open ballot boxes, correct errors, and summon election inspectors to appear. Among other duties and responsibilities, the board of county canvassers shall do the following provided in MCL 168.823(3).

51. The board of county canvassers shall correct obvious mathematical errors in the tallies and returns.

> *The board of county canvassers may, if necessary for a proper determination, summon the election inspectors before them*, and require them to count any ballots that the election inspectors failed to count, to make correct returns in case, in the judgment of the board of county canvassers after examining the returns, poll lists, or tally sheets, the returns already made are incorrect or incomplete, and the board of county canvassers shall canvass the votes from the corrected returns. In the alternative to summoning the election inspectors before them, the board of county canvassers may designate staff members from the county clerk's office to count any ballots that the election inspectors failed to count, to make correct returns in case, in the judgment of the board of county canvassers after examining the returns, poll lists, or tally sheets, thereturns already made are incorrect or incomplete, and the board of county canvassers shall canvass the votes from the corrected returns. When the examination of the papers is completed, or the ballots have been counted, they shall be returned to the ballot boxes or delivered to the persons entitled by law to their custody, and the boxes

> shall be locked and sealed and delivered to the legal custodians. The county board of canvassers shall "conclude the canvass at the earliest possible time and in every case no later than the fourteenth day after the election," which is November 17. MCL 168.822(1).
>
> But, "[i]f the board of county canvassers fails to certify the results of any election for any officer or proposition by the fourteenth day after the election as provided, the board of county canvassers shall immediately deliver to the secretary of the board of state canvassers all records and other information pertaining to the election. The board of state canvassers shall meet immediately and make the necessary determinations and certify the results within the 10 days immediately following the receipt of the records from the board of county canvassers." MCL 168.822(2).

52. The Michigan board of state canvassers then meets at the Secretary of State's office the twentieth day after the election and announces its determination of the canvass "not later than the fortieth day after the election." For this general election, that is November 23 and December 13. MCL 168.842. There is provision for the Secretary of State to direct an expedited canvass of the returns for the election of electors for President and Vice President.

53. The county board of canvassers shall "conclude the canvass at the earliest possible time and in every case no later than the fourteenth day after the election," which is November 17. MCL

168.822(1). But, "[i]f the board of county canvassers fails to certify the results of any election for any officer or proposition by the fourteenth day after the election as provided, the board of county canvassers shall immediately deliver to the secretary of the board of state canvassers all records and other information pertaining to the election. The board of state canvassers shall meet immediately and make the necessary determinations and certify the results within the 10 days immediately following the receipt of the records from the board of county canvassers." MCL 168.822(2).

54. The federal provisions governing the appointment of electors to the Electoral College, 3 U.S.C. §§ 1-18, require Michigan Governor Whitmer to prepare a Certificate of Ascertainment by December 14, the date the Electoral College meets.

55. The United States Code (3 U.S.C. § 5) provides that if election results are contested in any state, and if the state, prior to election day, has enacted procedures to settle controversies or contests over electors and electoral votes, and if these procedures have been applied, and the results have been determined six days before the electors' meetings, then these results are considered to be conclusive and will apply in the counting of the electoral votes. This date (the "Safe Harbor" deadline) falls on December 8, 2020. The governor of any state where there was a contest, and in which the contest was decided according to established state procedures, is required (by 3 U.S.C. § 6) to send a certificate describing the form and manner by which the determination was made to the Archivist as soon as practicable.

56. The members of the board of state can-

vassers are Democrat Jeannette Bradshaw, Republican Aaron Van Langeveide, Republican Norman Shinkle, and Democrat Julie Matuzak. Jeanette Bradshaw is the Board Chairperson. The members of the Wayne County board of county canvassers are Republican Monica Palmer, Democrat Jonathan Kinloch, Republican William Hartmann, and Democrat Allen Wilson. Monica Palmer is the Board Chairperson.

57. More than one hundred credentialed election challengers provided sworn affidavits. These affidavits stated, among other matters, that these credentialed challengers were denied a meaningful opportunity to review election officials in Wayne County handling ballots, processing absent voter ballots, validating the legitimacy of absent voter ballots, and the general conduct of the election and ballot counting. *See* Exhibit 1 (affidavits of election challengers).

II. FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS AND FACT WITNESS TESTIMONY REGARDING MICHIGAN ELECTION CODE VIOLATIONS AND OTHER UNLAWFUL CONDUCT BY ELECTION WORKERS AND MICHIGAN STATE, WAYNE COUNTY AND/OR CITY OF DETROIT EMPLOYEES.

58. Wayne County used the TCF Center in downtown Detroit to consolidate, collect, and tabulate all of the ballots for the County. The TCF Center was the only facility within Wayne County authorized to count the ballots.

A. Republican Election Challengers Were Denied Opportunity to Meaningfully

Observe the Processing and Counting of Ballots.

59. There is a difference between a ballot and a vote. A ballot is a piece of paper. A vote is a ballot that has been completed by a citizen registered to vote who has the right to cast a vote and has done so in compliance with Michigan election law by, among other things, verifying their identity and casting the ballot on or before Election Day. It is the task of Secretary Benson and Michigan election officials to assure that only ballots cast by individuals entitled to cast a vote in the election are counted and to make sure that all ballots cast by lawful voters are counted and the election is conducted in accordance with Michigan's Election Code uniformly throughout Michigan.

60. Challengers provide the transparency and accountability to assure ballots are lawfully cast and counted as provided in Michigan's Election Code and voters can be confident the outcome of the election was honestly and fairly determined by eligible voters.

61. Wayne County excluded certified challengers from meaningfully observing the conduct of the election in violation of the Michigan Election Code. This allowed a substantial number of ineligible ballots to be counted, as outlined in Section B. below. These systematic Michigan Election Code violations, and the disparate treatment of Republican vs. Democratic poll challengers, also violated the Equal Protection Clause and other provisions of the U.S. Constitution as detailed herein. The following affidavits describe the specifics that were observed. This conduct was pervasive in Wayne County as attested to in the affidavits attached at Ex. 3.

1. Republican Observers Denied Access to TCF Center

62. Many individuals designated as challengers to observe the conduct of the election were denied meaningful opportunity to observe the conduct of the election. For example, challengers designated by the Republican Party or Republican candidates were denied access to the TCF Center (formerly called Cobo Hall) ballot counting location in Detroit while Democratic challengers were allowed access. Exhibit 3 (Deluca aff. ¶¶7-9, 16-18; Langer aff. ¶3; Papsdorf aff. ¶3; Frego aff. ¶9; Downing aff. ¶¶2-9, 11, 15, 22; Sankey aff. ¶¶5-8; Ostin aff. ¶¶5-7; Cavaliere aff. ¶3; Cassin aff. ¶4; Rose aff. ¶18; Zimmerman aff. ¶8; Langer aff. ¶3; Poplawski aff. ¶3; Henderson aff. ¶7; Fuqua-Frey aff. ¶5; Ungar aff. ¶4; Eilf aff. ¶¶9, 17; Jeup aff. ¶¶6-7; Tietz aff. ¶¶9-18; McCall aff. ¶¶5-6; Arnoldy aff. ¶¶5, 8-9 (unlimited members of the media were also allowed inside regardless of COVID restrictions while Republican challengers were excluded)).

63. Many challengers stated that Republican challengers who had been admitted to the TCF Center but who left were not allowed to return. *Id.* (Bomer aff. ¶16; Paschke aff. ¶4; Schneider aff., p. 2; Arnoldy aff. ¶6; Boller aff. ¶¶13-15 (removed and not allowed to serve as challenger); Kilunen aff. ¶7; Gorman aff. ¶¶6-8; Wirsing aff., p. 1; Rose aff. ¶19; Krause aff. ¶¶9, 11; Roush aff. ¶16; M. Seely aff. ¶6; Fracassi aff. ¶6; Whitmore aff. ¶5). Furthermore, Republican challengers who left the TCF Center were not allowed to be replaced by other Republican challengers while Democratic challengers were replaced.

2. Disparate and Discriminatory Treatment of Republican vs. Democratic Challengers.

64. As a result of Republican challengers not being admitted or re-admitted, while Democratic challengers were freely admitted, there were many more Democratic challengers allowed to observe the processing and counting of absent voter ballots than Republican challengers. *Id.* (Helminen aff. ¶12 (Democratic challengers out- numbered Republican challengers by at least a two-to-one ratio); Daavettila aff., p. 2 (ten times as many Democratic challengers as Republican); A. Seely aff. ¶19; Schneider aff., p. 2; Wirsing aff., p. 1; Rauf aff. ¶21; Roush aff. ¶¶16-17; Topini aff. ¶4).

65. Many challengers testified that election officials strictly and exactingly enforced a six-foot distancing rule for Republican challengers but not for Democratic challengers. *Id.* (Paschke aff. ¶4; Wirsing aff., p. 1; Montie aff. ¶4; Harris aff. ¶3; Krause aff. ¶7; Vaupel aff. ¶5; Russel aff. ¶7; Duus aff. ¶9; Topini aff. ¶6). As a result, Republican challengers were not allowed to meaningfully observe the ballot counting process.

3. Republican Challengers Not Permitted to View Ballot Handling, Processing or Counting.

66. Many challengers testified that their ability to view the handling, processing, and counting of ballots was physically and intentionally blocked by election officials. *Id.* (A. Seely aff. ¶15; Miller aff. ¶¶13-14; Pennala aff. ¶4; Tyson aff. ¶¶12- 13, 16; Ballew aff. ¶8; Schornak aff. ¶4; Williamson aff. ¶¶3, 6; Steffans aff. ¶¶15-16, 23- 24; Zaplitny aff. ¶15;

Sawyer aff. ¶5; Cassin aff. ¶9; Atkins aff. ¶3; Krause aff. ¶5; Sherer aff. ¶¶15, 24; Basler aff. ¶¶7-8; Early aff. ¶7; Posch aff. ¶7; Chopjian aff. ¶11; Shock aff. ¶7; Schmidt aff. ¶¶7-8; M. Seely aff. ¶4; Topini aff. ¶8).

67. At least three challengers said they were physically pushed away from counting tables by election officials to a distance that was too far to observe the counting. *Id.* (Helminen aff. ¶4; Modlin aff. ¶¶4, 6; Sitek aff. ¶4). Challenger Glen Sitek reported that he was pushed twice by an election worker, the second time in the presence of police officers. *Id.* (Sitek aff. ¶4). Sitek filed a police complaint. *Id.*

68. Challenger Pauline Montie stated that she was prevented from viewing the computer monitor because election workers kept pushing it further away and made her stand back away from the table. *Id.* (Montie aff. ¶¶4-7). When Pauline Montie told an election worker that she was not able to see the monitor because they pushed it farther away from her, the election worker responded, "too bad." *Id.* ¶8.

69. Many challengers witnessed Wayne County election officials covering the windows of the TCF Center ballot counting center so that observers could not observe the ballot counting process. *Id.* (A. Seely aff. ¶¶9, 18; Helminen aff. ¶¶9, 12; Deluca aff. ¶13; Steffans aff. ¶22; Frego aff. ¶11; Downing aff. ¶21; Sankey aff. ¶14; Daavettila aff., p. 4; Zimmerman aff. ¶10; Krause aff. ¶12; Sherer aff. ¶22; Johnson aff. ¶7; Posch aff. ¶10; Rauf aff. ¶23; Luke aff., p. 1; M. Seely aff. ¶8; Zelasko aff. ¶8; Ungar aff. ¶12; Storm aff. ¶7; Fracassi aff. ¶8; Eilf aff. ¶25; McCall aff. ¶9).

4. Harassment, Intimidation & Removal of Republican Challengers

70. Challengers testified that they were intimidated, threatened, and harassed by election officials during the ballot processing and counting process. *Id.* (Ballew aff. ¶¶7, 9; Gaicobazzi aff. ¶¶12-14 (threatened repeatedly and removed); Schneider aff., p. 1; Piontek aff. ¶11; Steffans aff. ¶26 (intimidation made her feel too afraid to make challenges); Cizmar aff. ¶8(G); Antonie aff. ¶3; Zaplitny aff. ¶20; Moss aff. ¶4; Daavettila aff., pp. 2-3; Tocco aff. ¶¶1-2; Cavaliere ¶3; Kerstein aff. ¶3; Rose aff. ¶16; Zimmerman aff. ¶5; Langer aff. ¶3; Krause aff. ¶4; Sherer aff. ¶24; Vaupel aff. ¶4; Basler aff. ¶8; Russell aff. ¶5; Burton aff. ¶5; Early aff. ¶7; Pannebecker aff. ¶10; Sitek aff. ¶4; Klamer aff. ¶4; Leonard aff. ¶¶6, 15; Posch aff. ¶¶7, 14; Rauf aff. ¶24; Chopjian aff. ¶10; Cooper aff. ¶12; Shock aff. ¶9; Schmidt aff. ¶¶9-10; Duus aff. ¶10; M. Seely aff. ¶4; Storm aff. ¶¶5, 7; DePerno aff. ¶¶5-6; McCall aff. ¶¶5, 13).

71. Articia Bomer was called a "racist name" by an election worker and also harassed by other election workers. *Id.* (Bomer aff. ¶7). Zachary Vaupel reported that an election supervisor called him an "obscene name" and told him not to ask questions about ballot processing and counting. *Id.* (Vaupel aff. ¶4). Kim Tocco was personally intimidated and insulted by election workers. *Id.* (Tocco aff. ¶¶1-2). Qian Schmidt was the target of racist comments and asked, "what gives you the right to be here since you are not American?" *Id.* (Schmidt aff. ¶9).

72. Other challengers were threatened with removal from the counting area if they continued to ask questions about the ballot counting process. *Id.*

(A. Seely aff. ¶¶6, 13, 15; Pennala aff. ¶5). Challenger Kathleen Daavettila observed that Democratic challengers distributed a packet of information among themselves entitled, "Tactics to Distract GOP Challengers." *Id.* (Daavettila aff., p. 2). An election official told challenger Ulrike Sherer that the election authority had a police SWAT team waiting outside if Republican challengers argued too much. *Id.* (Sherer aff. ¶24). An election worker told challenger Jazmine Early that since "English was not [her] first language…[she] should not be taking part in this process." *Id.* (Early aff. ¶11).

73. Election officials at the TCF Center in Detroit participated in the intimidation experienced by Republican challengers when election officials would applaud, cheer, and yell whenever a Republican challenger was ejected from the counting area. *Id.* (Helminen aff. ¶9; Pennala aff. ¶5; Ballew aff. ¶9; Piontek aff. ¶11; Papsdorf aff. ¶3; Steffans aff. ¶25; Cizmar aff. ¶8(D); Kilunen aff. ¶5; Daavettila aff., p. 4; Cavaliere aff. ¶3; Cassin aff. ¶10; Langer aff. ¶3; Johnson aff. ¶5; Early aff. ¶13; Klamer aff. ¶8; Posch aff. ¶12; Rauf aff. ¶22; Chopjian aff. ¶13; Shock aff. ¶10).

5. Poll Workers Ignored or Refused to Record Republican Challenges.

74. Unfortunately, this did not happen in Wayne County. Many challengers testified that their challenges to ballots were ignored and disregarded. *Id.* (A. Seely aff. ¶4; Helminen aff. ¶5; Miller aff. ¶¶10-11; Schornak aff. ¶¶9, 15; Piontek aff. ¶6; Daavettila aff., p. 3; Valice aff. ¶2; Sawyer aff. ¶7; Kerstein aff. ¶3; Modlin aff. ¶4; Cassin aff. ¶6; Brigmon aff. ¶5; Sherer aff. ¶11; Early aff. ¶18; Pannebecker

aff. ¶9; Vanker aff. ¶5; M. Seely aff. ¶11; Ungar aff. ¶¶16-17; Fracassi aff. ¶4).

75. As an example of challenges being disregarded and ignored, challenger Alexandra Seely stated that at least ten challenges she made were not recorded. *Id.* (A. Seely aff. ¶4). Articia Bomer observed that ballots with votes for Trump were separated from other ballots. *Id.* (Bomer aff. ¶5). Articia Bomer stated, "I witnessed election workers open ballots with Donald Trump votes and respond by rolling their eyes and showing it to other poll workers. I believe some of these ballots may not have been properly counted." *Id.* ¶8. Braden Gaicobazzi challenged thirty-five ballots for whom the voter records did not exist in the poll book, but his challenge was ignored and disregarded. *Id.* (Giacobazzi aff. ¶10). When Christopher Schornak attempted to challenge the counting of ballots, an election official told him; "We are not talking to you, you cannot challenge this." *Id.* (Schornak aff. ¶15). When Stephanie Krause attempted to challenge ballots, an election worker told her that challenges were no longer being accepted because the "rules 'no longer applied.'" *Id.* (Krause aff. ¶13).

6. Unlawful Ballot Duplication.

76. If a ballot is rejected by a ballot-tabulator machine and cannot be read by the machine, the ballot must be duplicated onto a new ballot. The Michigan Secretary of State has instructed, "If the rejection is due to a false read the ballot must be duplicated by *two election inspectors who have expressed a preference for different political parties*." Michigan Election Officials' Manual, ch. 8, p. 6 (emphasis added). Thus, the ballot-duplicating process

must be performed by bipartisan teams of election officials. It must also be performed where it can be observed by challengers.

77. But Wayne County prevented many challengers from observing the ballot duplicating process. *Id.* (Miller aff. ¶¶6-8; Steffans aff. ¶¶15-16, 23-24; Mandelbaum aff. ¶6; Sherer aff. ¶¶16-17; Burton aff. ¶7; Drzewiecki aff. ¶7; Klamer aff. ¶9; Chopjian aff. ¶10; Schmidt aff. ¶7; Champagne aff. ¶12; Shinkle aff., p. 1). Challenger John Miller said he was not allowed to observe election workers duplicating a ballot because the "duplication process was personal like voting." *Id.* (Miller aff. ¶8). Challenger Mary Shinkle stated that she was told by an election worker that she was not allowed to observe a ballot duplication because "if we make a mistake then you would be all over us." *Id.* (Shinkle aff., p. 1). Another challenger observed election officials making mistakes when duplicating ballots. *Id.* (Piontek aff. ¶9).

78. Many challengers testified that ballot duplication was performed only by Democratic election workers, not bipartisan teams. Exhibit 1 (Pettibone aff. ¶3; Kinney aff., p. 1; Wasilewski aff., p. 1; Schornak aff. ¶¶18-19; Dixon aff., p. 1; Kolanagireddy aff., p. 1; Kordenbrock aff. ¶¶3-4; Seidl aff., p. 1; Kerstein aff. ¶4; Harris aff. ¶3; Sitek aff. ¶4).

7. Democratic Election Challengers Frequently Outnumbered Republican Poll Watchers 2:1 or Even 2:0.

79. Dominion contractor Melissa Carrone testified that there were significantly more Democrats than Republicans at the TCF Center, and that as a result there were "over 20 machines [that] had

two democrats judging the ballots-resulting in an unfair process." Exh. 5 ¶5. Other affiants testified to the fact that Democrats outnumbered Republicans by 2:1 or more *Id.* (Helminon aff. ¶12). Democrats also impersonated Republican poll watchers. *Id.* (Seely aff. ¶19).

8. Collaboration Between Election Workers, City/County Employees, and Democratic Party Challengers and Activists.

80. Affiants testified to systematic and routine collaboration between election workers, Michigan public employees and Democratic election challengers and activists present, in particular to intimidate, harass, distract or remove Republican election watchers. *See, e.g.,* Exh. 1 (Ballow aff. ¶9; Gaicobazzi aff. ¶¶12, 14; Piontek aff. ¶11).

B. Election Workers Fraudulently Forged, Added, Removed or Otherwise Altered Information on Ballots, Qualified Voter List and Other Voting Records.

81. A lawsuit recently filed by the Great Lakes Justice Center ("GLJC") raises similar allegations of vote fraud and irregularities that occurred in Wayne County. *See* Exhibit 4 (copy of complaint filed in the Circuit Court of Wayne County in *Costantino, et al. v. City of Detroit, et al.*) ("GLJC Complaint"). The allegations and affidavits included in the GLJC Complaint are incorporated by reference in the body of this Complaint.

1. Election Workers Fraudulently Added "Tens of Thousands" of New Ballots and New Voters in the Early Morning and Evening of November 4.

82. The most egregious example of election workers' fraudulent and illegal behavior concerns two batches of new ballots brought to the TCF Center after the 8:00 PM Election Day deadline. First, at approximately 4:30 AM on November 4, 2020, poll challenger Andrew Sitto observed "tens of thousands of new ballots" being brought into the counting room, and "[u]nlike the other ballots, these boxes were brought in from the rear of the room." Exh. 4, GLJC Complaint, Exh. C at ¶ 10. Mr. Sitto heard other Republican challengers state that "several vehicles with out-of-state license plates pulled up to the TCF Center a little before 4:30 AM and unloaded boxes of ballots." *Id.* at ¶ 11. "All ballots sampled that I heard and observed were for Joe Biden." *Id.* at ¶ 12.

83. A second set of new boxes of ballots arrived at the TCF Center around 9:00 PM on November 4, 2020. According to poll watcher Robert Cushman, these boxes contained "several thousand new ballots." Exh. 4, GLJC Complaint, Exh. D at ¶ 5. Mr. Cushman noted that "none of the names on the new ballots were on the QVF or the Supplemental Sheets," *id.* at ¶ 7, and he observed "computer operators at several counting boards manually adding the names and addresses of these thousands of ballots to the QVF system." *Id.* at ¶ 8. Further, "[e]very ballot was being fraudulently and manually entered into the [QVF], as having been born on January 1, 1990." *Id.* at ¶ 15. When Mr. Cushman challenged the validity of the votes and the impossibility of each ballot having the same birthday, he "was told that this was the instruction that came down from the Wayne County Clerk's office." *Id.* at ¶ 16.

84. Perhaps the most probative evidence comes from Melissa Carone, who was "contracted to

do IT work at the TCF Center for the November 3, 2020 election." Exh. 5, ¶1. On November 4, Ms. Carrone testified that there were "two vans that pulled into the garage of the counting room, one on day shift and one on night shift." *Id.* ¶8. She thought that the vans were bringing food, however, she "never saw any food coming out of these vans," and noted the coincidence that "Michigan had discovered over 100,000 more ballots – not even two hours after the last van left." *Id.* Ms. Carrone witnessed this illegal vote dump, as well as several other violations outlined below.

2. Election Workers Forged and Fraudulently Added Voters to the Qualified Voter List.

85. Many challengers reported that when a voter was not in the poll book, the election officials would enter a new record for that voter with a birth date of January 1, 1900. Exhibit 1 (Gaicobazzi aff. ¶10; Piontek aff. ¶10; Cizmer aff. ¶8(F); Wirsing aff., p. 1; Cassin aff. ¶9; Langer aff. ¶3; Harris aff. ¶3; Brigmon aff. ¶5; Sherer aff. ¶¶10-11; Henderson aff. ¶9; Early ¶16; Klamer aff. ¶13; Shock aff. ¶8; M. Seely aff. ¶9). *See also id.* (Gorman aff. ¶¶23-26; Chopjian aff. ¶12; Ungar aff. ¶15; Valden aff. ¶17). Braden Gaicobazzi reported that a stack of thirty-five ballots was counted even though there was no voter record. *Id.* (Giacobazzi aff. ¶10).

86. The GLJC Complaint alleges the Detroit Election Commission "systematically processed and counted ballots from voters whose name failed to appear in either the Qualified Voter File (QVF) or in the supplemental sheets." Exh. 4, GLJC Complaint at 3. The GLJC Complaint provides additional wit-

ness affidavits detailing the fraudulent conduct of election workers, in particular, that of Zachary Larsen, who served as a Michigan Assistant Attorney General from 2012 through 2020 and was a certified poll challenger at the TCF Center. "Mr. Larsen reviewed the running list of scanned in ballots in the computer system, where it appeared that the voter had already been counted as having voted. An official operating the computer then appeared to assign this ballot to a different voter as he observed a completely different name that was added to the list of voters at the bottom of a running tab of processed ballots on the right side of the screen." *Id.* at ¶ 16. Mr. Larsen observed this "practice of assigning names and numbers" to non-eligible voters who did not appear in either the poll book or the supplement poll book. *Id.* at ¶ 17. Moreover, this appeared to be the case for the majority of the voters whose ballots he personally observed being scanned. *Id.*

3. Changing Dates on Absentee Ballots.

87. All absentee ballots that existed were required to be inputted into the QVF system by 9:00 PM on November 3, 2020. This was required to be done in order to have a final list of absentee voters who returned their ballots prior to 8:00 PM on November 3, 2020. In order to have enough time to process the absentee ballots, all polling locations were instructed to collect the absentee ballots from the drop-box once every hour on November 3, 2020.

88. Jessica Connarn is an attorney who was acting as a Republican challenger at the TCF Center in Wayne County. Ex. 6. Jessica Connarn's affidavit describes how an election poll worker told her that he "was being told to change the date on ballots to re-

flect that the ballots were received on an earlier date." *Id.* ¶1. Jessica Connarn also provided a photograph of a note handed to her by the poll worker in which the poll worker indicated she (the poll worker) was instructed to change the date ballots were received. *See id.* Jessica Connarn's affidavit demonstrates that poll workers in Wayne County were predating absent voter ballots, so that absent voter ballots received after 8:00 PM on Election Day could be counted.

89. Plaintiffs have learned of a United States Postal Service ("USPS") worker Whistleblower, who on November 4, 2020 told Project Veritas that a supervisor named Johnathan Clarke in Traverse City, Michigan, issued a directive to collect ballots and stamp them as received on November 3, 2020, even though there were not received timely, as required by law: "We were issued a directive this morning to collect any ballots we find in mailboxes, collection boxes, just outgoing mail in general, separate them at the end of the day so that they could hand stamp them with the previous day's date," the whistleblower stated. "Today is November 4th for clarification."[5] This is currently under IG Investigation at the U.S. Post Office. According to the Postal worker whistleblower, the ballots are in "express bags" so they could be sent to the USPS distribution center. *Id.*

90. As set forth in the GLJC Complaint and in the Affidavit of Jessy Jacob, an employee of the

---

[5] https://townhall.com/tipsheet/bethbaumann/2020/11/04/usps-whistleblower-in-michigan- claims-higher-ups-were-engaging-in-voter-fraud-n2579501

City of Detroit Elections Department, "on November 4, 2020, I was instructed to improperly pre-date the absentee ballots receive date that were not in the QVF as if they had been received on or before November 3, 2020. I was told to alter the information in the QVF to falsely show that the absentee ballots had been received in time to be valid. She estimates that this was done to thousands of ballots." Exh. 4, GLJC Complaint, Exh. B at ¶ 17.

4. Election Workers Changed Votes for Trump and Other Republican Candidates.

91. Challenger Articia Bomer stated, "I observed a station where election workers were working on scanned ballots that had issues that needed to be manually corrected. I believe some of these workers were changing votes that had been cast for Donald Trump and other Republican candidates." *Id.* (Bomer aff. ¶9). In addition to this eyewitness testimony of election workers manually changing votes for Trump to votes for Biden, there is evidence that Dominion Voting Systems did the same thing on a much larger scale with its Dominion Democracy Suite software. *See generally infra* Section IV.

5. Election Officials Added Votes and Removed Votes from "Over- Votes".

92. Another challenger observed over-votes on ballots being "corrected" so that the ballots could be counted. Exh. 3 (Zaplitny aff. ¶13). At least one challenger observed poll workers adding marks to a ballot where there was no mark for any candidate. *Id.* (Tyson aff. ¶17).

C. Additional Violations of Michigan Election Code That Caused Ineligible,

Illegal or Duplicate Ballots to Be Counted.

1. Illegal Double Voting.

93. At least one election worker "observed a large number of people who came to the satellite location to vote in-person, but they had already applied for an absentee ballot. These people were allowed to vote in-person and were not required to return the mailed absentee ballot or sign an affidavit that the voter lost the mailed absentee ballot." Exh. 4, GLJC Complaint (Exh. B) Jacob aff. at ¶ 10. This permitted a person to vote in person and also send in his/her absentee ballot, and thereby vote at least twice.

2. Ineligible Ballots Were Counted – Some Multiple Times.

94. Challengers reported that batches of ballots were repeatedly run through the vote tabulation machines. Exh. 3 (Helminen aff. ¶4; Waskilewski aff., p. 1; Mandelbaum aff. ¶5; Rose aff. ¶¶4-14; Sitek aff. ¶3; Posch aff. ¶8; Champagne aff. ¶8). Challenger Patricia Rose stated she observed a stack of about fifty ballots being fed multiple times into a ballot scanner counting machine. *Id.* (Rose aff. ¶¶4-14). Articia Bomer further stated that she witnessed the same group of ballots being rescanned into the counting machine "at least five times." *Id.* ¶12. Dominion contractor Melissa Carone observed that this was a routine practice at the TCF Center, where she "witnessed countless workers rescanning the batches without discarding them first" – as required under Michigan rules and Dominion's procedures – "which resulted in ballots being counted 4-5 times" by the "countless" number of election workers.

Carone aff. ¶3. When she observed that a computer indicated that it had "a number of over 400 ballots scanned – which means one batch [of 50] was counted over 8 times," and complained to her Dominion supervisor, she was informed that "we are here to do assist with IT work, not to run their election." *Id.* at ¶4.

3. Ballots Counted with Ballot Numbers Not Matching Ballot Envelope.

95. Many challengers stated that the ballot number on the ballot did not match the number on the ballot envelope, but when they raised a challenge, those challenges were disregarded and ignored by election officials, not recorded, and the ballots were processed and counted. Exh. 3 (A. Seely aff. ¶15; Wasilewski aff., p. 1; Schornak aff. ¶13; Brunell aff. ¶¶17, 19; Papsdorf aff. ¶3; Spalding aff. ¶¶8, 11; Antonie aff. ¶3; Daavettila aff., p. 3; Atkins aff. ¶3; Harris aff. ¶3; Sherer aff. ¶21; Drzewiecki aff. ¶¶5-6; Klamer aff. ¶4; Rauf aff. ¶¶9-14; Roush aff. ¶¶5-7; Kinney aff. ¶5). For example, when challenger Abbie Helminen raised a challenge that the name on the ballot envelope did not match the name on the voter list, she was told by an election official to "get away", and that the counting table she was observing had "a different process than other tables." *Id.* (Helminen aff. ¶5).

4. Election Officials Counted Ineligible Ballots with No Signatures or No Dates or with No Postmark on Ballot Envelope.

96. At least two challengers observed ballots being counted where there was no signature or postmark on the ballot envelope. *Id.* (Brunell aff.

¶¶17, 19; Spalding aff. ¶13; Sherer aff. ¶13). Challenger Anne Vanker observed that "60% or more of [ballot] envelopes [in a batch] bore the same signature on the opened outer envelope." *Id.* (Vanker aff. ¶5). Challenger William Henderson observed that a counting table of election workers lost eight ballot envelopes. Exhibit 1 (Henderson aff. ¶8). The GLJC Complaint further alleges the Election Commission "instructed election workers to not verify signatures on absentee ballots, to backdate absentee ballots, and to process such ballots regardless of their validity."

97. Plaintiff Marian Sheridan, who was a poll watcher at TCF Center and is Vice chair of the Michigan Republican Party, led a "team of almost 1200" to review "the voting records of 51,018 registered voters" in Wayne County "who voted for the first time in the November 3rd election of 2020." Ex. 20 ¶5. Her team found that 20,300 of those "did not have a 'ballot requested date' in Wayne County," and that "10,620 absentee ballots show a 'ballot sent date' *40 days before the election*, after August 13th but before September 24." *Id.* ¶¶8 & 11.

5. Election Officials Counted "Spoiled" Ballots.

98. At least two challengers observed spoiled ballots being counted. *Id.* (Schornak aff. ¶¶6-8; Johnson aff. ¶4). At least one challenger observed a box of provisional ballots being placed in a tabulation box at the TCF Center. Ex. 1 (Cizmar aff. ¶5).

6. Systematic Violations of Ballot Secrecy Requirements.

99. Affiant Larsen identified a consistent practice whereby election officials would remove

ballots from the "secrecy sleeve" or peek into the envelopes, visually inspect the ballots, and based on this visual inspection of the ballot (and thereby identify the votes cast), determine whether to "place the ballot back in its envelope and into a 'problem ballots' box that required additional attention to determine whether they would be processed and counted." Ex. 4, GLJC Complaint, Ex. A at ¶14. Mr. Larsen also observed that some ballots arriving without any secrecy sleeve at all were counted after visual inspection, whereas many ballots without a secrecy sleeve were placed in the "problem ballots" box. *Id.* at ¶¶21-22. "So the differentiation among these ballots despite both ballots arriving in secrecy sleeves was perplexing and again raised concerns that some ballots were being marked as 'problem ballots' based on who the person had voted for rather on any legitimate concern about the ability to count and process the ballot appropriately." *Id.* at ¶24.

7. Election Workers Accepted Unsecured Ballots, without Chain of Custody, after 8:00 PM Election Day Deadline.

100. Poll challengers observed two batches of new ballots brought to the TCF Center after the 8:00 PM Election Day deadline, as detailed in the GLJC Complaint and Section II.B.1. Affiant Daniel Gustafson further observed that these batches of ballots "were delivered to the TCF Center in what appeared to be mail bins with open tops." Ex. 4, GLJC Complaint, Ex. E at ¶4. Mr. Gustafson further observed that these bins and containers "did not have lids, were not sealed, and did not have the capability of having a metal seal," *id.* at ¶5, nor were they "marked or identified in any way to indicated their source of origin." *Id.* at ¶6.

101. An election challenger at the Detroit Department of Elections office observed passengers in cars dropping off more ballots than there were people in the car. Exh. 3 (Meyers aff. ¶3). This challenger also observed an election worker accepting a ballot after 8:00 PM on Election Day. *Id.* ¶7.

102. An election challenger at the Detroit Department of Elections office observed ballots being deposited in a ballot drop box located at the Detroit Department of Elections after 8:00 PM on Election Day. *Id.* (Meyers aff. ¶6).

103. On November 4, 2020, Affiant Matt Ciantar came forward who, independently witnessed, while walking his dog, a young couple deliver 3-4 large plastic clear bags, that appeared to be "express bags", as reflected in photographs taken contemporaneously, to a U.S. Postal vehicle waiting. *See generally* Exh. 7 Matt Ciantar Declaration. The use of clear "express bags" is consistent with the USPS whistleblower Johnathan Clarke in Traverse City, Michigan. *See infra* Paragraph 78.

8. Ballots from Deceased Voters Were Counted.

104. Plaintiff Sheridan's team reviewed 51,018 new registered voters in Wayne County, and found that "205 of the voters were deceased, with an additional 1005 unverifiable through" their sources. Ex. 20 ¶6. One Michigan voter stated that her deceased son has been recorded as voting twice since he passed away, most recently in the 2020 general election. Ex. 3 (Chase aff. ¶3).

D. Wayne County Election So Riddled with "Irregularities and Inaccuracies"

That Wayne County Board of Canvassers Refused to Certify Results.

105. The attached affidavit of Monica Palmer (Ex. 11), Chairperson of the Wayne County Board of Canvassers details the numerous "irregularities and inaccuracies" in Wayne County, both for the August 4, 2020 primary and the November 3, 2020 General Election, which convinced her to refuse to certify the General Election results. Among other things, her testimony describes Wayne County's long-standing systemic problems with "unbalanced" precincts (*i.e.,* matching the vote count with the actual number of ballots cast). In the August 4, 2020 Primary election, for example, 72% of Detroit's absentee voting precincts were out of balance." *Id.* ¶7. This may have been due to the fact that the "City of Detroit did not scan a single precinct within a batch," which "makes it nearly impossible to re-tabulate a precinct without potentially disrupting a perfectly balanced precinct. *Id.* ¶6 (second bullet). As a result, "[a]ll Board members express serious concerns about the irregularities and inaccuracies," and "unanimously approved" a joint resolution to request that Secretary Benson institute an investigation and appoint an independent election monitor for the 2020 General Election, *id.* ¶9, which was not done. Chairperson Palmer determined, based on preliminary results from the 2020 General Election, that once again "more than 70% of Detroit's 134 Absentee Voter Counting Boards (AVCB) did not balance and many had no explanation to why they did not balance." *Id.* ¶14.

106. On November 17, 2020, Chairperson Palmer initially voted not to certify the results, but subsequently agreed to certify, subject to the condition that Secretary Benson conduct a "full, independ-

ent audit" of the results. *Id.* ¶21. When Secretary Benson reneged on the commitment, however, Chairperson Palmer rescinded her prior vote to certify. *Id.* ¶24. "The Wayne County election process had serious process flaws which deserve investigation," and Chairperson Palmer continues to believe that the results should not be certified pending "an additional 10 days of canvass by the State Board of Canvassers." *Id.* ¶ 26.

107. Wayne County Board of Canvassers Member William C. Hartmann has also testified to the serious problems with the Wayne County Canvass. *See* Ex. 12. Like Chairperson Palmer, he "determined that 71% of Detroit's 134 Absent[ee] Voter Counting Boards (AVCB) were left unbalanced and many *unexplained*." *Id.* ¶6 (emphasis in original). Mr. Hartmann joined Chairperson Palmer in initially voting not to certify the results of the 2020 General Election, and the subsequent decision to do so based on a commitment to conduct an independent audit, and then voting again not to certify when Secretary Benson refused to conduct an audit. *Id.* ¶¶ 7, 11, and 18. In his testimony, Mr. Hartmann identifies a number of questions that must be answered – many of them tracking the concerns raised in Section II.A to II.C above – before the results can be certified. Of particular concern is the "**use of private monies directing local officials regarding the management of the election, how these funds were used and whether such funds were used to pay election workers.**" *Id.* ¶17.c. He also raises questions as to" "[w]hy the pollbooks, Qualified Voter Files, and final tallies do not match or balance?"; "were republicans *not* used in signing seals certified at the end of the night … before ballot boxes were

documented, closed and locked?"; the absence of logs from Detroit's 134 ACVB; "[h]ow many challenged ballots were counted?"; "[h]ow many voter birthdates were altered in the pollbooks?"; "[w]ere ballots counted in TCF that were not reflected in the electronic pollbook or paper supplemental list?"; and were the "18,000 same-day registrations in Detroit on November 3 … verified as proper voters prior to the tabulation of their ballots?" *Id.* ¶17. "Until these questions are addressed," Mr. Hartmann "remain[s] opposed to certification of the Wayne County results." *Id.* ¶19.

III. EXPERT WITNESS TESTIMONY INDICATING WIDESPREAD VOTING FRAUD AND MANIPULATION

A. Approximately 30,000 Michigan Mail-In Ballots Were Lost, and Approximately 30,000 More Were Fraudulently Recorded for Voters who Never Requested Mail-In Ballots.

108. The attached report of William M. Briggs, Ph.D. ("Dr. Briggs Report") summarizes the multi-state phone survey data of 248 Michigan voters collected by Matt Braynard, which was conducted from November 15-17, 2020. (*See* Ex. 101, Dr. Briggs Report at 1 & Att. 1 thereto ("Braynard Survey")). Using the Braynard Survey, Dr. Briggs identified two specific errors involving unreturned mail-in ballots that are indicative of voter fraud, namely: "**Error #1:** those who were recorded as receiving absentee ballots ***without*** requesting them;" and "**Error #2:** those who returned absentee ballots but whose votes went missing (*i.e.*, marked as unreturned)." *Id.* Dr. Briggs then conducted a parameter-free predictive model to estimate, within 95%

confidence or prediction intervals, the number of ballots affected by these errors out of a total of 139,190 unreturned mail-in ballots for the State of Michigan.

109. With respect to **Error #1**, Dr. Briggs' analysis estimated that **29,611 to 36,529 ballots** out of the total 139,190 unreturned ballots (**21.27% - 26.24%)** were recorded for voters who had **not** requested them. *Id.* With respect to **Error #2**, the numbers are similar with **27,928 to 34,710 ballots** out of 139,190 unreturned ballots (**20.06% - 24.93%**) recorded for voters who **did return their ballots were recorded as being unreturned.** *Id.* Taking the average of the two types of errors together, **62,517 ballots, or 45% of the total, are "troublesome."**

110. These errors are not only conclusive evidence of widespread fraud by the State of Michigan,[6] but they are fully consistent with the fact witness statements above the evidence regarding Dominion presented below insofar as these purportedly unreturned absentee ballots provide a pool of 60,000-70,000 unassigned and blank ballots that could be filled in by Michigan election workers, Dominion or other third parties to shift the election to Joe Biden.

111. With respect to Error #1, Dr. Briggs'

---

[6] The only other possible explanations for the statements of 248 Michigan mail-in voters included in the Braynard Survey data is (a) that the 248 voters (who had no known pre-existing relationship apart from being listed as having unreturned absentee ballots) somehow contrived to collude together to submit false information or (b) that these 248 suffered from amnesia, dementia or some other condition that caused them to falsely claim that they had requested a mail-in ballot or returned a mail-in ballot.

analysis, combined with the statements of the Michigan voters in the Braynard Survey, demonstrates that approximately **30,000 absentee ballots were sent to someone besides the registered voter named in the request**, and thus could have been filled out by anyone and then submitted in the name of another voter.

112. With respect to Error #2, Dr. Briggs' analysis indicates that approximately **30,000 absentee ballots were either lost or destroyed** (consistent with allegations of Trump ballot destruction) **and/or were replaced with blank ballots filled out by election workers, Dominion or other third parties.** Accordingly, Dr. Briggs' analysis showing that almost half of purportedly "unreturned ballots" suffers from one of the two errors above – which is consistent with his findings in the four other States analyzed (Arizona 58%, Georgia 39%, Pennsylvania 37%, and Wisconsin 31%) – provides further support that these widespread "irregularities" or anomalies were one part of a much larger interstate fraudulent scheme to rig the 2020 General Election for Joe Biden.

B. Statistical Analysis of Anomalous and Unprecedented Turnout Increases in Specific Precincts Indicate that There Were at Least 40,000 "Excess Voters" in Wayne County and At Least 46,000 in Oakland County.

113. The attached affidavit of Eric Quinell, Ph.D. analyzes the extraordinary increase in turnout from 2016 to 2020 in a relatively small subset of townships and precincts outside of Detroit in Wayne County and Oakland County, and more importantly

how nearly 100% or more of all "new" voters from 2016 to 2020 voted for Biden. (*See* Ex. 102; *see also* Ex. 110, Chapter 2). Using publicly available information from Wayne County and Oakland County, Dr. Quinell first found that for the votes received up to the 2016 turnout levels, the 2020 vote Democrat vs. Republican two-ways distributions (i.e., excluding third parties) tracked the 2016 Democrat vs. Republican distribution very closely, which was 55%-45% for Wayne County (outside Detroit) and 54%-46% for Oakland County. *Id.* at ¶¶18 & 20.

114. However, after the 2016 turnout levels were reached, the Democrat vs. Republican vote share shifts decisively towards Biden by approximately 15 points, resulting in a 72%/28% D/R split for Oakland County and 70%/30% D/R split for Wayne County (outside of Detroit). What is even more anomalous – and suspicious – is the fact that nearly all of these "new" votes in excess of 2016 come from a small number of townships/precincts where the increased Biden vote share is nearly 100% or over 100% for Biden. *Id.*

115. For example, in the township of Livonia in Wayne County, Biden gained 3.2 voters for every 1 new Trump voter, and Biden received 97% of all "new" votes over 2016 and 151% of all new voter registrations. *Id.* at ¶6. In the township of Troy in Oakland County, the vote share shifted from 51%/49% in 2016 to 80%/20% in 2020 due to Biden receiving 98% of new votes above 2016 and 109% of new voter registrations. *Id.* at ¶20. Looking countywide, Biden gained 2.32 new voters over 2016 levels to every 1 new Trump voter in Wayne County (outside Detroit) and 2.54 additional new voters per Trump voter for Oakland County. *Id.* ¶5.

116. Based on these statistically anomalous results that occurred in a handful of townships in these two counties, Dr. Quinell's model determined that there were 40,771 anomalous votes in Wayne County (outside Detroit) and 46,125 anomalous votes in Oakland County, for a total of nearly 87,000 anomalous votes or approximately 65% of Biden's purported lead in Michigan.

117. Dr. Quinell's conclusions are supported by the testimony S. Stanley Young, Ph.D. (*See* Ex. 110, Chapter 1, "Analysis of Michigan County Vote Counts"). Dr. Young examined all Michigan counties for changes in turnout from 2016 to 2020. In 74 out of 83 Michigan counties, the 2020 vs. 2016 turnout was within +/- 3,000 votes. *Id.* at 5. The two largest outliers are Oakland County (+54,310), Wayne County (+42,166), representing approximately 96,000 net votes for Biden, with the remaining seven outliers counties (Kent, Washtenaw, Ingham, Kalamazoo, Macomb, Ottawa, and Grand Traverse), which collectively represent an additional 95,000 net votes for Biden (or 191,000 in total). *Id.* at 6.

118. All or nearly all of the "new" votes were due to increased absentee and mail-in votes. Dr. Young also analyzes the differences in the distributions of election day in-person voting for Trump and Biden and the distribution for each of absentee mail-in votes. For Trump, the distributions are nearly identical, whereas the Biden distribution "are ***very*** different" representing "a serious statistical aberration", that when combined with the turnout anomalies "are all statistically improbable relative to the body of the data." *Id.* at 7. Dr. Young's analysis indicates that, when the entire State of Michigan is considered, there were likely over 190,000 "excess"

and likely fraudulent Biden votes, which once again is significantly larger than Biden's 154,188 margin in Michigan.

C. Over 13,000 Ineligible Voters Who Have Moved Out-of-State Illegally Voted in Michigan.

119. Evidence compiled by Matt Braynard using the National Change of Address ("NCOA") Database shows that 12,120 Michigan voters in the 2020 General Election moved out-of-state prior to voting, and therefore were ineligible. Mr. Braynard identified 1,170 Michigan voters in the 2020 General Election who subsequently registered to vote in another state, and were therefore ineligible to vote in the 2020 General Election. When duplicates from the two databases are eliminated, the merged number is 13,248 ineligible voters whose votes must be removed from the total for the 2020 General Election.[7]

D. Physical Impossibility: There Were At Least 289,866 More Ballots Processed in Four Michigan Counties on November 4 Than There Was Processing Capacity.

120. The expert witness testimony of Russell James Ramsland, Jr. ("Ramsland Affidavit"), which is described in greater detail below, identifies an event that occurred in Michigan on November 4 that is "physically impossible" *See* Ex. 104 at ¶14. The "event" reflected in the data are "4 spikes totaling

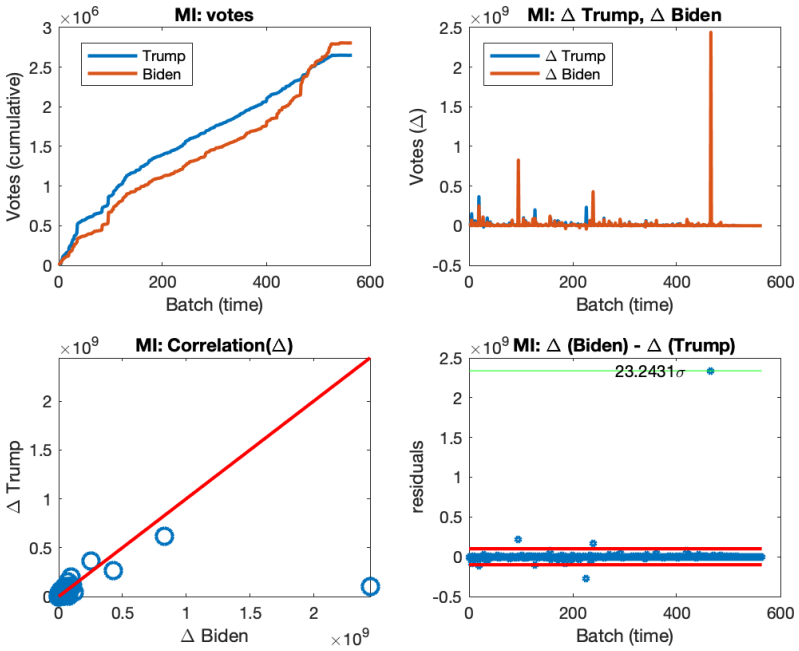
---

[7] Mr. Braynard posted the results of his analysis on Twitter. *See* https://twitter.com/MattBraynard/status/1329700178891333634?s=20. This Complaint includes a copy of his posting as Exhibit 103.

384,733 ballots allegedly processed in a combined interval of 2 hour[s] and 38 minutes" for four precincts/townships in four Michigan counties (Wayne, Oakland, Macomb, and Kent). *Id.* Based on Mr. Ramsland's analysis of the voting machines available at the referenced locations, he determined that the maximum processing capability during this period was only 94,867 ballots, so that "there were 289,866 more ballots processed in the time available for processing in the four precincts/townships, than there was processing capacity." *Id.* This amount alone is **nearly twice the number of ballots by which Biden purportedly leads President Trump** (*i.e.,* 154,188).

E. Statistical Impossibility: Biden's Vertical "Jump" of 141,257 Votes at 11:31:48 on November 4, 2020.

121. Finally, Dr. Louis Bouchard analyzes the widely reported anomalous "jump" in Biden's tally, where 141,257 votes for Biden were recorded during a single time interval: 11:31:48 on November 4, 2020. (*See* Ex. 110, Chapter 7). Before the jump Biden was trailing Trump by a significant amount, and then Biden's vote tally curve went nearly vertical, making up the difference and surging past Trump nearly instantaneously as shown in the figure in the upper left below reproduced from Dr. Bouchard's report. (*See id.* at 28).



122. Both candidates had "jumps" reflecting the addition of new votes, but this Biden jump was orders of magnitude than any jump received by Trump in the two States analyzed by Dr. Boucher (i.e., Florida and Michigan), *id.* at 26, and further that the "statistically anomalous jumps are all in Biden's favor." *Id.* at 27. The odds of a jump of 141,257 votes "**is statistically impossible; the odds of this happening are 1 in 10^{23}.**" *Id.* (Dr. Boucher also found even larger jumps for Biden in Florida on November 4, one for 435,219 votes and another for 367,539 votes. *Id.*).

F. Additional Anomalies and Impossibilities for Michigan Mail-In Ballots.

123. Robert Wilgus finds several additional statistical anomalies, and arguably impossibilities, in

the mail-in ballot data. *See* Ex. 110 (Chapter 3, "Exploring Michigan Main-In Ballots Data"). Most notably, Mr. Wilgus analyzed Michigan mail-in data obtained through a FOIA request, and found the following: (1) 224,525 mail-in ballot applications were sent and received on the same date; (2) 288,783 mail-in ballots were sent and returned on the same date; (3) 78,312 applications were sent and received ***and*** the ballot sent and received ***all on the same date***. *Id.* at 15. These number do not include **217,271 ballots with no date at all**, *id.* at 14, which likely would have increased the foregoing numbers, and is fully consistent with the numerous affiants above who testified to observing poll workers processing ballots without envelopes, and of poll workers, USPS personnel changing dates on absentee ballots and the other illegal conduct described in Section II.A and II.B above.

124. Thomas Davis identifies a different anomaly in the absentee mail-in data, namely, that (1) "the *percentage* of Democratic absentee voters exceeds the *percentage* of Republican absentee voters **in every precinct**," and (2) "[e]ven more remarkable – and unbelievable – these two ***independent variables*** **appear to track one another.**" Ex. 110, Chapter 5 at 17 (emphasis in original). As shown in Mr. Davis's article, the plots of the Democrat percentage of absentee voters in Ingham, Macomb, and Oakland Counties for 2020 are uniformly higher (i.e., with no intersections or lines crossing) than the Republican precinct, and the D-R percentage are nearly always in the range of +25%-30%; for 2016, by contrast, the plots for these three counties look like random walks with the Democrat and Republican line plots frequently crossing back and forth across

one another. *Id.* at 17-18. Mr. Davis concludes that these statistical anomalies are "***very* strong evidence that the absentee voting counts in some counties in Michigan have likely been manipulated by a computer algorithm**," and that at some time after the 2016 election, software was installed that programmed tabulating machines "**to shift a percentage of absentee ballot votes from Trump to Biden.**" *Id.* at 19.

IV. FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS REGARDING DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS

A. Dominion Undetectably Switched Trump Votes to Biden in Antrim County, which Was Only Discoverable Through Manual Recount.

125. On the morning of November 4, unofficial results posted by the Antrim County Clerk showed that Joe Biden had over 7,700 votes — 3,000 more than Donald Trump. Antrim County voted 62% in favor of President Trump in 2016. The Dominion Voting Systems election management system and voting machines (tabulators), which were used in Antrim County, are also used in many other Michigan counties, including Wayne County, were at fault.

126. However, malfunctioning voting equipment or defective ballots may have affected the outcome of a vote on an office appearing on the ballot." Michigan Manual for Boards of County Canvassers. These vote tabulator failures are a mechanical malfunction that, under MCL §§ 168.831-168.839, requires a "special election" in the precincts affected.

127. Secretary of State Benson released a statement blaming the county clerk for not updating certain "media drives," but her statement failed to

provide any coherent explanation of how the Dominion Voting Systems software and vote tabulators produced such a massive miscount.[8]

128. Secretary Benson continued: "After discovering the error in reporting the unofficial results, the clerk worked diligently to report correct unofficial results by reviewing the printed totals tape on each tabulator and hand-entering the results for each race, for each precinct in the county." *Id.* What Secretary Benson fails to address is what would have happened if no one "discover[ed] the error," for instance, in Wayne County, where the number of registered voters is much greater than Antrim County, and where the tabulators were not individually tested.

129. Wayne County used the same Dominion voting system tabulators as did Antrim County, and Wayne County tested only a single one of its vote tabulating machines before the election. The Trump campaign asked Wayne County to have an observer physically present to witness the process. *See* Exhibit 4. Wayne County denied the Trump campaign the opportunity to be physically present. Representatives of the Trump campaign did have opportunity to watch a portion of the test of a single machine by Zoom video.

B. Eyewitness Testimony That Dominion Voting Machines Were Improperly Connected to the Internet and Used

[8] *See* State of Michigan, Department of State Report, *Isolated User Error in Antrim County Does Not Affect Election Results* (November 7, 2020), *available at:* https://www.michigan.gov/documents/sos/Antrim_Fact_Check_707197_7.pdf.

Removable Storage Media and Mass File Transfers.

130. Affiant Patrick Colbeck was a Michigan State Senator from 2011 through 2018, is an IT specialist and certified Microsoft Small Business specialist, and served as a poll challenger at the TCF Center on November 3-4, 2020. In that capacity, Mr. Colbeck inquired whether the Dominion voting machines were connected to the Internet, but was repeatedly told "no" by three different election workers. *See* Ex. 13, Colbeck Nov. 8 aff ¶¶2,3 & 5. Mr. Colbeck determined that the voting machines were connected to the Internet, based on his visual inspection of the machines, which displayed the Windows "icon that indicates internet connection on each terminal." *Id.* ¶5. Mr. Colbeck also took a series of pictures attached to his November 8, 2020 testimony showing the cables connecting the machines to the Internet, as well as screenshots from his phone showing that the Electronic Poll Books were also connected wirelessly to the Internet, *id.* ¶¶5-6, and used this data to create a network topology for the Detroit TCF Center Absentee Ballot Voter Counting Board. *Id.* The election workers also repeatedly refused to answer Mr. Colbeck's questions as to how the "tabulated results were to be transferred to the County and other parties," despite the fact that the Detroit Elections Manual "specified that the tabulated votes would be copied from the adjudicator computers to a series of flash drives," *id.* ¶5, *i.e.,* rather than through Internet connections.

131. Mr. Colbeck also "witnessed mass file transfer operations on the monitor of a Local Data Center computer operated by [TCF Center] IT Staff, Detroit Election Officials, and Dominion Voting Sys-

tems employees." Ex. 14, Colbeck Nov. 20 aff. ¶7. Based on his experience as an IT professional, Mr. Colbeck "was curious as to what files would need to be transferred in mass as opposed to the serial process of importing results from each tabulator one at a time **as prescribed in the Detroit Elections Manual**." *Id.* This question could be answered by event logs from the Dominion voting tabulators.

C. The Pattern of Incidents Shows an Absence of Mistake - Always In The Favor Of Biden.

132. Rules of Evidence, 404(b), applicable to civil matters makes clear that,

> (b) Evidence of other crimes, wrongs, or acts shall not be admissible to prove the character of a person in order to show action in conformity therewith. **It may, however, be admissible for other purposes, including, but not limited to, proof of motive, opportunity, intent, preparation, plan, knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident.**

133. Tabulator issues and election violations occurred elsewhere in Michigan reflecting a pattern, where multiple incidents occurred. In Oakland County, votes flipped a seat to an incumbent Republican, Adam Kochenderfer, from the Democrat challenger when: "A computer issue in Rochester Hills caused them to send us results for seven precincts as both precinct votes and absentee votes. They should only have been sent to us as absentee votes," Joe Rozell, Oakland County Director of Elections for the

City of Huntington Woods, said.[9]

134. The Oakland County flip of votes becomes significant because it reflects a second systems error, wherein both favored the Democrats, and **precinct votes were sent out to be counted,** and they were counted twice as a result until the error was caught on a recount. Precinct votes should never be counted outside of the precinct, and they are required to be sealed in the precinct. See generally, MCL § 168.726.

D. Dominion Voting Machines and Forensic Evidence of Wide-Spread Fraud in Defendant Counties.

135. The State of Michigan entered into a ten-year contract with Dominion Systems' Democracy Suite 4.14-D first, and then included Dominion Systems Democracy Suite 5.0-S on or about January 27, 2017, which added a fundamental modification: "dial-up and wireless results transmission capabilities to the ImageCast Precinct and results transmission using the Democracy Suite EMS Results Transfer Manager module."[10]

136. The Michigan Contract with Dominion Voting Systems Democracy packages include language that describes *Safety and Security*, which in

---

[9] Bill Laitner, *Fixed Computer Glitch Turns Losing Republican into a Winner in Oakland County,* Detroit Free Press (Nov. 20, 2020), *available at:* https://www.freep.com/story/news/local/michigan/oakland/2020/11/06/oakland-county-election- 2020-race-results/6184186002/.

[10] See Ex. 8, State of Michigan Enterprise Procurement, Dept. of Technology, Management and Budget Contract No. 071B7700117, between State of Michigan and Dominion Voting Systems ("Dominion Michigan Contract").

part makes the risks of potential breach clear where keys can be lost despite the fact that they provide full access to the unit, and while it is clear that the electronic access provides control to the unit, and the ability to alter results, combined with the lack of observers, creates a lack of security that becomes part of a pattern of the absence of mistake, or fraud:

> The ImageCast tabulators are unlocked by an iButton security key, which is used to:
>
> Authenticate the software version (ensuring it is a certified version that has not been tampered with)
>
> - Decrypt election files while processing ballots during the election
> - Encrypt results files during the election
> - Provide access control to the unit
>
> It is anticipated that the iButton security keys may get lost; therefore, any substitute key created for the same tabulator will allow the unit to work fully.[11]

137. As evidence of the risks of the Dominion Democracy Suite, as described above, the same Dominion Democracy Suite was denied certification in Texas by the Secretary of State on January 24, 2020 specifically because the "examiner reports raise concerns about whether Democracy Suite 5.5-A system … **is safe from fraudulent or unauthorized manipulation**."[12]

.

[12] See Ex. 9, State of Texas Secretary of State, Elections Division, *Report of Review of Dominion Voting Systems Democracy Suite 5.5-A* at 2 (Jan. 24, 2020) (emphasis added).

1. Antrim County "Glitch" Was Not "Isolated Error" and May Have Affected Other Counties.

138. The first red flag is the Antrim County, Michigan "glitch" that switched 6,000 Trump ballots to Biden, and that was only discoverable through a manual hand recount. *See supra* Paragraph 94. The "glitch" was later attributed to "clerical error" by Dominion and Antrim Country, presumably because if it were correctly identified as a "glitch", "the system would be required to be 'recertified' according to Dominion officials. This was not done." Exh. 104, Ramsland Aff. at ¶10. Mr. Ramsland points out that "the problem most likely did occur due to a glitch where an update file did not properly synchronize the ballot barcode generation and reading portions of the system." *Id.* Further, **such a glitch would not be an "isolated error," as it "would cause entire ballot uploads to read as zero in the tabulation batch, which we also observed happening in the data** (provisional ballots were accepted properly but in-person ballots were being rejected (zeroed out and/or changed (flipped))." *Id.* Accordingly, Mr. Ramsland concludes that it is likely that other Michigan counties using Dominion may "have the same problem." *Id.*

E. Anomalies in Dominion's Michigan Results for 2020 General Election Demonstrate Dominion Manipulated Election Results, and that the Number of Illegal Votes Is Nearly Twice As Great as Biden's Purported Margin of Victory.

139. The expert witness testimony of Russell

James Ramsland, Jr. ("Ramsland Affidavit")[13] analyzes anomalies in Dominion's Michigan results for the 2020 election, and flaws in the system architecture more generally, to conclude that Dominion manipulated election results. Dominion's manipulation of election results enabled Defendants to engage in further voting fraud violations above and beyond the litany of violations recited above in Section II.A through Section II.C.

140. Mr. Ramsland's analysis of the raw data, which provides **votes counts, rather than just vote shares, in decimal form** proves that Dominion manipulated votes through the use of an "additive" or "Ranked Choice Voting" algorithm (or what Dominion's user guide refers to as the "RCV Method"). *See id.* at ¶12.[14] Mr. Ramsland presents the following example of this data – taken from "Dominion's direct feed to news outlets" – in the table below. *Id.*

---

[13] As detailed in the Ramsland Affidavit and the CV attached thereto, Mr. Ramsland is a member of the management team Allied Security Operations Group, LLC ("ASOG"), a firm specializing in cybersecurity, OSINT and PEN testing of networks for election security and detecting election fraud through tampering with electronic voting systems.

[14] *See id.* (*quoting* Democracy Suite EMS Results Tally and Reporting User Guide, Chapter 11, Settings 11.2.2., which reads, in part, "RCV METHOD: This will select the specific method of tabulating RCV votes to elect a winner.").

state	timestamp	eevp	trump	biden	TV	BV
michigan	2020-11-04T06:54:48Z	64	0.534	0.448	1925865.66	1615707.52
michigan	2020-11-04T06:56:47Z	64	0.534	0.448	1930247.664	1619383.808
michigan	2020-11-04T06:58:47Z	64	0.534	0.448	1931413.386	1620361.792
michigan	2020-11-04T07:00:37Z	64	0.533	0.450	1941758.975	1639383.75
michigan	2020-11-04T07:01:46Z	64	0.533	0.450	1945297.562	1642371.3
michigan	2020-11-04T07:03:17Z	65	0.533	0.450	1948885.185	1645400.25

141. Mr. Ramsland further describes how the RCV algorithm can be implemented, and the significance of the use of fractional vote counts, with decimal places, rather than whole numbers, in demonstrating that Dominion did just that to manipulate Michigan votes.

> For instance, blank ballots can be entered into the system and treated as "write- ins." Then the operator can enter an allocation of the write-ins among candidates as he wishes. The final result then awards the winner based on "points" the algorithm in the compute, not actual votes. The fact that we observed raw vote data that includes decimal places suggests strongly that this was, in fact, done. Otherwise, votes would be solely represented as whole numbers. Below is an excerpt from Dominion's direct feed to news outlets showing actual calculated votes with decimals. *Id.*

2. Strong Evidence That Dominion Shifted Votes from Trump to Biden.

142. Another anomaly identified by Mr. Ramsland is the dramatic shift in votes between the two major party candidates as the tabulation of the turnout increased, and more importantly, the change

in voting share before and after 2 AM on November 4, 2020, after Wayne County and other Michigan election officials had supposedly halted counting.

> Until the tabulated voter turnout reached approximately 83%, Trump was generally winning between 55% and 60% of every turnout point. **Then, after the counting was closed at 2:00 am, the situation dramatically reversed itself, starting with a series of impossible spikes shortly after counting was supposed to have stopped.** *Id.* at ¶13.

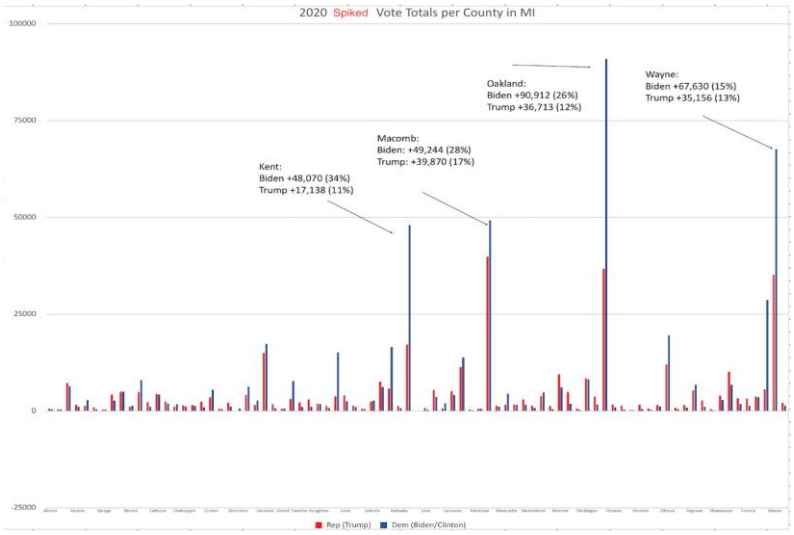
143. Once again, the means through which Dominion appears to have implemented this scheme is through the use of blank ballots that were all, or nearly all, cast for Biden.

> The several spikes cast solely for Biden could easily be produced in the Dominion system by pre-loading batches of blank ballots in files such as Write-Ins, then casting them all for Biden using the Override Procedure (to cast Write-In ballots) that is available to the operator of the system. A few batches of blank ballots could easily produce a reversal this extreme, a reversal that is almost as statistically difficult to explain as is the impossibility of the votes cast to number of voters described in Paragraph 11 above. *Id.*

144. Mr Ramsland and his team analyzed the sudden injection totaling 384,733 ballots in four Michigan counties (Wayne, Oakland, Macomb, and Kent) in a 2 hour 38 minute period in the early morning of November 4 (which would have included the first ballot dump described above in Paragraph 72),

and concluded that "**[t]his is an impossibility, given the equipment available at the 4 reference locations (precincts/townships).**" *Id.* at ¶14.

145. Specifically, Mr. Ramsland calculated "94,867 ballots as the maximum number of ballots that could be processed" in that time period, and thus that "[t]here were 289,866 more ballots processed in the time available for processing in four precincts/townships, than the capacity of the system allows." *Id.* Mr. Ramsland concludes that "[t]he documented existence of the spikes are strongly indicative of a manual adjustment either by the operator of the system (see paragraph 12 above) or an attack by outside actors." *Id.* The vote totals added for all Michigan counties, including Wayne, Oakland, Macomb and Kent counties, for the period analyzed by Mr. Ramsland are reproduced in the figure below.



3. The Number of Illegal Votes Attributable to Dominion Is Nearly Twice Biden's Purported Margin in Michigan.

146. Based on his analysis of the red flags and statistical anomalies discussed below, Mr. Ramsland concludes that:

> [T]hese statistical anomalies and impossibilities compels the conclusion to a reasonable degree of professional certainty that the vote count in Michigan and in Wayne County, in particular for candidates for President contain at least 289,866 illegal votes that must be disregarded.

Given that Mr. Biden's currently purported margin of victory is approximately 154,000, the number of illegal votes attributable Dominion's fraudulent and illegal conduct is by itself (without considering the tens or hundreds of thousands of illegal votes due to the unlawful conduct described in Section II), is nearly twice Mr. Biden's current purported lead in the State of Michigan. Thus Mr. Ramsland affidavit alone provides this Court more than sufficient basis to grant the relief requested herein.

F. Additional Independent Findings of Dominion Flaws.

147. Further supportive of this pattern of incidents, reflecting an absence of mistake, Plaintiffs have since learned that the "glitches" in the Dominion system, that have the uniform effect of hurting Trump and helping Biden, have been widely reported in the press and confirmed by the analysis of independent experts.

1. Central Operator Can Remove, Discard or Manipulate Votes.

148. Plaintiffs have also learned of the connection between Dominion Voting Systems, Smartmatic and the voting systems used in Venezuela and the Philippines.

A. Dominion Voting has also contradicted itself in a rush to denial a pattern of errors that lead to fraud. For example, Dominion Voting Systems machines can read all of these instruments, including Sharpies. https://www.dominionvoting.com/

B. Dominion Voting's Democracy Suite contract with Michigan specifically requires:

> *Black Ink: Black ink (or toner) must be dense, opaques, light-fast and permanent, with a measured minimum 1.2 reflection density (log) above the paper base.* See Ex. 8 ¶2.6.2.

149. Affiant Ronald Watkins, who is a network & Information cyber-securities expert, under sworn testimony explains that after studying the user manual for Dominion Voting Systems Democracy software, he learned that the information about scanned **ballots can be tracked inside the software system**:

> (a) When bulk ballot scanning and tabulation begins, the "ImageCast Central" workstation operator will load a batch of ballots into the scanner feed tray and then start the scanning procedure within the software menu. The scanner then begins to scan the ballots which were loaded into the feed tray while the "ImageCast Central" software application tabulates votes in real-time. Information about scanned ballots can be tracked inside

the "ImageCast Central" software application. (Ex. 106, Watkins aff. ¶11).

150. Mr. Watkins further explains **that the central operator can remove or discard batches of votes.** "After all of the ballots loaded into the scanner's feed tray have been through the scanner, the "ImageCast Central" operator will remove the ballots from the tray then have the option to either "Accept Batch" or "Discard Batch" on the scanning menu …. " *Id.* ¶8.

151. Mr. Watkins further testifies that the user manual makes clear that the system allows for threshold settings to be set to find all ballots get marked as "problem ballots" for discretionary determinations on where the vote goes stating:

> 9. During the ballot scanning process, the "ImageCast Central" software will detect how much of a percent coverage of the oval was filled in by the voter. The Dominion customer determines the thresholds of which the oval needs to be covered by a mark in order to qualify as a valid vote. If a ballot has a marginal mark which did not meet the specific thresholds set by the customer, then the ballot is considered a "problem ballot" and may be set aside into a folder named "NotCastImages".
>
> 10. Through creatively tweaking the oval coverage threshold settings, and advanced settings on the ImageCase Central scanners, it may be possible to set thresholds in such a way that a non-trivial amount of ballots are marked "problem ballots" and sent to the "NotCastImages" folder.

> 11. The administrator of the ImageCast Central work station may view all images of scanned ballots which were deemed "problem ballots" by simply navigating via the standard "Windows File Explorer" to the folder named "NotCastImages" which holds ballot scans of "problem ballots". It may be possible for an administrator of the "ImageCast Central" workstation to view and delete any individual ballot scans from the "NotCastImages" folder by simply using the standard Windows delete and recycle bin functions provided by the Windows 10 Pro operating system. Id. ¶¶9-11.

152. Mr. Watkins further explains the vulnerabilities in the system when the copy of the selected ballots that are approved in the Results folder are made to a flash memory card – and that is connected to a Windows computer stating:

> The upload process is just a simple copying of a "Results" folder containing vote tallies to a flash memory card connected to the "Windows 10 Pro" machine. The copy process uses the standard drag-n-drop or copy/paste mechanisms within the ubiquitous "Windows File Explorer". While a simple procedure, this process may be error prone and is very vulnerable to malicious administrators. Id. ¶13.

2. Dominion – By Design – Violates Federal Election & Voting Record Retention Requirements.

153. The Dominion System put in place by its own design violates the intent of Federal law on the requirement to preserve and retain records –

which clearly requires preservation of all records requisite to voting in such an election.

> **§ 20701.** Retention and preservation of records and papers by officers of elections; deposit with custodian; penalty for violation
>
> Every officer of election shall retain and preserve, for a period of twenty- two months from the date of any general, special, or primary election of which candidates for the office of President, Vice President, presidential elector, Member of the Senate, Member of the House of Representatives, or Resident Commissioner from the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico are voted for, **all records and papers which come into his possession relating to any application, registration, payment of poll tax, or other act requisite to voting in such election,** except that, when required by law, such records and papers may be delivered to another officer of election and except that, if a State or the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico designates a custodian to retain and preserve these records and papers at a specified place, then such records and papers may be deposited with such custodian, and the duty to retain and preserve any record or paper so deposited shall devolve upon such custodian. Any officer of election or custodian who willfully fails to comply with this section shall be fined not more than

> $1,000 or imprisoned not more than one year, or both.

See 52 USC § 20701.

154. A Penn Wharton Study from 2016 concluded that "Voters and their representatives in government, often prompted by news of high-profile voting problems, also have raised concerns about the reliability and integrity of the voting process, and have increasingly called for the use of modern technology such as laptops and tablets to improve convenience."[15]

3. Dominion Vulnerabilities to Hacking.

155. Plaintiffs have since learned that the "glitches" in the Dominion system -- that have the uniform effect of hurting Trump and helping Biden -- have been widely reported in the press and confirmed by the analysis of independent experts.

156. Plaintiffs can show, through expert and fact witnesses that:

A. Massive End User Vulnerabilities.

> (1) Users on the ground have full admin privileges to machines and software. The Dominion system is designed to facilitate vulnerability and allow a select few to determine which votes will be counted in any election. Workers were responsible for moving ballot data from polling place to the collec-

---

[15] Penn Wharton Public Policy Initiative, University of Pennsylvania, *The Business of Voting: Market Structure and Innovation in the Election Technology Industry* at 16 (2016) ("Penn Wharton 2016 Study"), *available at:* https://trustthevote.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/03/2017- whartonoset_industryreport.pdf.

tor's office and inputting it into the correct folder. Any anomaly, such as pen drips or bleeds, is not counted and is handed over to a poll worker to analyze and decide if it should count. This creates massive opportunity for improper vote adjudication. (Ex. 106 Watkins aff. ¶¶8 & 11).

(2) Affiant witness (name redacted for security reasons), in his sworn testimony explains he was selected for the national security guard detail of the President of Venezuela, and that he witnessed the creation of Smartmatic for the purpose of election vote manipulation:

I was witness to the creation and operation of a sophisticated electronic voting system that permitted the leaders of the Venezuelan government to manipulate the tabulation of votes for national and local elections and select the winner of those elections in order to gain and maintain their power. Importantly, I was a direct witness to the creation and operation of an electronic voting system in a conspiracy between a company known as Smartmatic and the leaders of conspiracy with the Venezuelan government. This conspiracy specifically involved President Hugo Chavez Frias, the person in charge of the National Electoral Council named Jorge Rodriguez, and principals, representatives, and personnel from Smartmatic which included … The purpose of this conspiracy was to create and operate a voting system that could change the votes in elections from votes against persons running the Venezuelan gov-

ernment to votes in their favor in order to maintain control of the government. (*Id.* ¶¶6, 9, 10).

157. Specific vulnerabilities of the systems in question that have been documented or reported include:

A. Barcodes can override the voters' vote: As one University of California, Berkeley study shows, "In all three of these machines [including Dominion Voting Systems] the ballot marking printer is in the same paper path as the mechanism to deposit marked ballots into an attached ballot box. This opens up a very serious security vulnerability: the voting machine can make the paper ballot (to add votes or spoil already-case votes) after the last time the voter sees the paper, and then deposit that marked ballot into the ballot box without the possibility of detection." (See Ex. 2, Appel Study).

B. Voting machines were able to be connected to the internet by way of laptops that were obviously internet accessible. If one laptop was connected to the internet, the entire precinct was compromised.

C. October 6, 2006 – Congresswoman Carolyn Maloney calls on Secretary of Treasury Henry Paulson to conduct an investigation into Smartmatic based on its foreign ownership and ties to Venezuela. (See Ex. 15). Congresswoman Maloney wrote that "It is undisputed that Smartmatic is foreign owned and it has acquired Sequoia … Smartmatic now acknowledged that Antonio Mugica, a Vene-

zuelan businessman has a controlling interest in Smartmatica, but the company has not revealed who all other Smartmatic owners are. *Id.*

D. Dominion "got into trouble" with several subsidiaries it used over alleged cases of fraud. One subsidiary is Smartmatic, a company "that has played a significant role in the U.S. market over the last decade."[16] Dominion entered into a 2009 contract with Smartmatic and provided Smartmatic with the PCOS machines (optical scanners) that were used in the 2010 Philippine election, the biggest automated election run by a private company. The automation of that first election in the Philippines was hailed by the international community and by the critics of the automation. The results transmission reached 90% of votes four hours after polls closed and Filipinos knew for the first time who would be their new president on Election Day. In keeping with local Election law requirements, Smartmatic and Dominion were required to provide the source code of the voting machines prior to elections so that it could be independently verified. *Id.*

E. Litigation over Smartmatic "glitches" alleges they impacted the 2010 and 2013 mid-term elections in the Philippines, raising questions of cheating and fraud. An independent re-

---

[16] *Voting Technology Companies in the U.S. – Their Histories and Present Contributions,* Access Wire, (Aug. 10, 2017), *available at:* https://www.accesswire.com/471912/Voting-Technology-Companies-in-the-US--Their-Histories.

view of the source codes used in the machines found multiple problems, which concluded, "The software inventory provided by Smartmatic is inadequate, … which brings into question the software credibility."[17]

F. Dominion acquired Sequoia Voting Systems as well as Premier Election Solutions (formerly part of Diebold, which sold Premier to ES&S in 2009, until antitrust issues forced ES&S to sell Premier, which then was acquired by Dominion). This map illustrates 2016 voting machine data—meaning, these data do not reflect geographic aggregation at the time of acquisition, but rather the machines that retain the Sequoia or Premier/Diebold brand that now fall under Dominion's market share. Penn Wharton Study at 16.

G. In late December of 2019, three Democrat Senators, Warren, Klobuchar, Wyden and House Member Mark Pocan wrote about their 'particularized concerns that secretive & "trouble -plagued companies'" "have long skimped on security in favor of convenience," in the context of how they described the voting machine systems that three large vendors – Election Systems & Software, Dominion Voting Systems, & Hart InterCivic – collectively provide voting machines & software

---

[17] *Smartmatic-TIM Running Out of Time to Fix Glitche*s, ABS-CBN News (May 4, 2010), *available at*: https://news.abs-cbn.com/nation/05/04/10/smartmatic-tim-running-out-time-fix- glitches.

that facilitate voting for over 90% of all eligible voters in the U.S." (See Ex. 16).

H. Senator Ron Wyden (D-Oregon) said the findings [insecurity of voting systems] are "yet another damning indictment of the profiteering election vendors, who care more about the bottom line than protecting our democracy." It's also an indictment, he said, "of the notion that important cybersecurity decisions should be left entirely to county election offices, many of whom do not employ a single cybersecurity specialist."[18]

158. The expert witness in pending litigation in the United States District Court of Georgia, Case 1:17-cv-02989-AT, Harri Hursti, specifically testified to the acute security vulnerabilities, among other facts, by declaration filed on August 24, 2020, (See Ex. 107) wherein he testified or found:

A. "The scanner and tabulation software settings being employed to determine which votes to count on hand marked paper ballots are likely causing clearly intentioned votes to be counted" "The voting system is being operated in Fulton County in a manner that escalates the security risk to an extreme level" "Votes are not reviewing their BMD printed ballots, which causes BMD generated results

---

[18] Kim Zetter, *Exclusive: Critical U.S. Election Systems Have Been Left Exposed Online Despite Official Denials*, VICE (Aug. 8, 2019) ("VICE Election Article"), *available at:* https://www.vice.com/en/article/3kxzk9/exclusive-critical-us-election-systems have-been-left- exposed-online-despite-official-denials.

to be un-auditable due to the untrustworthy audit trail." 50% or more of voter selections in some counties were visible to poll workers. Dominion employees maintain near exclusive control over the EMS servers. "In my professional opinion, the role played by Dominion personnel in Fulton County, and other counties with similar arrangements, should be considered an elevated risk factor when evaluating the security risks of Georgia's voting system." *Id.* ¶26.

B. A video game download was found on one Georgia Dominion system laptop, suggesting that multiple Windows updates have been made on that respective computer.

C. There is evidence of remote access and remote troubleshooting which presents a grave security implication.

D. Certified identified vulnerabilities should be considered an "extreme security risk."

E. There is evidence of transfer of control the systems out of the physical perimeters and place control with a third party off site.

F. USB drives with vote tally information were observed to be removed from the presence of poll watchers during a recent election.

1. Hursti stated within said Declaration:

"The security risks outlined above – operating system risks, the failure to harden the computers, performing operations directly on the operating systems, lax control of memory cards, lack of procedures, and potential remote access are extreme and destroy the credibility of the

> tabulations and output of the reports coming from a voting system." *Id.* ¶49.

159. Rather than engaging in an open and transparent process to give credibility to Michigan's Dominion-Democracy Suite voting system, the processes were hidden during the receipt, review, opening, and tabulation of those votes in direct contravention of Michigan's Election Code and Federal law.

160. In October of 2020 The FBI and CISA issued a JOINT CYBERSECURITY ADVISORY ON October 30, 2020 titled: **Iranian Advanced Persistent Threat Actor Identified Obtained Voter Registration Data**

> This joint cybersecurity advisory was coauthored by the Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA) and the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). CISA and the FBI are aware of an Iranian advanced persistent threat (APT) actor targeting U.S. state websites to include election websites. CISA and the FBI assess this actor is responsible for the mass dissemination of voter intimidation emails to U.S. citizens and the dissemination of U.S. election-related disinformation in mid-October 2020.1 (Reference FBI FLASH message ME- 000138-TT, disseminated October 29, 2020). Further evaluation by CISA and the FBI has identified the targeting of U.S. state election websites was an intentional effort to influence and interfere with the 2020 U.S. presidential election. (See Ex. 18 at 1, CISA and FBI Joint Cyber Security Advisory of October 30, 2020)

161. An analysis of the Dominion software system by a former US Military Intelligence expert subsequently found that the Dominion Voting system and software are accessible - and got compromised by rogue actors, including foreign interference by Iran and China. (*See* Ex. 105, Spider Declaration (Affiant's name redacted for security reasons)).

162. The expert finds an analysis and explains how by using servers and employees connected with rogue actors and hostile foreign influences combined with numerous easily discoverable leaked credentials, Dominion allowed foreign adversaries to access data and intentionally provided access to their infrastructure in order to monitor and manipulate elections, including the most recent one in 2020. (See *Id.*). Several facts are set forth related to foreign members of Dominion Voting Systems and foreign servers as well as foreign interference.).

163. Another expert, whose name has been redacted, conducted in-depth statistical analysis of publicly available data on the 2020 U.S. Presidential Election from November 13, 2020 through November 28, 2020. (*See* Ex. 111). He compares results from Dominion Voting Machines to areas with non-Dominion Voting Machines and he finds that Biden out-performs in the areas with Dominion Voting Machines, and after checking for other potential drivers of bias, finds none. *Id.* ¶¶11-12. He finds the difference to be clearly statistically significant. His review includes data included vote counts for each county in the United States, U.S. Census data, and type of voting machine data provided by the U.S. Election Assistance Committee and further concludes that "*the results of the analysis and the pattern seen in the included graph strongly suggest a systemic,*

system-wide algorithm was enacted by an outside agent, causing the results of Michigan's vote tallies to be inflated by somewhere between three and five point six percentage points. ***Statistical estimating yields that in Michigan, the best estimate of the number of impacted votes is 162,400. However, a 95% confidence interval calculation yields that as many as 276,080 votes may have been impacted."*** *Id.* ¶13.

4. Background of Dominion Connections to Smartmatic and Hostile Foreign Governments.

164. Plaintiffs can also show Smartmatic's incorporation and inventors who have backgrounds evidencing their foreign connections, including Serbia, specifically its identified inventors:

> Applicant: SMARTMATIC, CORP.
>
> Inventors**:** Lino Iglesias, Roger Pinate, Antonio Mugica, Paul Babic, Jeffrey Naveda, Dany Farina, Rodrigo Meneses, Salvador Ponticelli, Gisela Goncalves, Yrem Caruso[19]

165. Another Affiant witness testifies that in Venezuela, she was in official position related to elections and witnessed manipulations of petitions to prevent a removal of President Chavez and because she protested, she was summarily dismissed. She explains the vulnerabilities of the electronic voting system and Smartmatica to such manipulations. (See

---

[19] *See* Patents Assigned to Smartmatic Corp., *available at:* https://patents.justia.com/assignee/smartmatic-corp

Ex. 17, Cardozo Aff. ¶8).

G. Because Dominion Senior Management Has Publicly Expressed Hostility to Trump and Opposition to His Election, Dominion Is Not Entitled to Any Presumption of Fairness, Objectivity or Impartiality, and Should Instead Be Treated as a Hostile Partisan Political Actor.

166. Dr. Eric Coomer is listed as the co-inventor for several patents on ballot adjudication and voting machine-related technology, all of which were assigned to Dominion.[20] He joined Dominion in 2010, and most recently served as Voting Systems Officer of Strategy and Director of Security for Dominion. Upon

---

[20] *See* "Patents by Inventor Eric Coomer," *available at:* https://patents.justia.com/inventor/eric-coomer. This page lists the following patents issued to Dr. Coomer and his co-inventors: (1) U.S. Patent No. 9,202,113, Ballot Adjudication in Voting Systems Utilizing Ballot Images (issued Dec. 1, 2015); (2) U.S. Patent No. 8,913,787, Ballot Adjudication in Voting Systems Utilizing Ballot Images (issued Dec. 16, 2014); (3) U.S. Patent No. 8,910,865, Ballot Level Security Features for Optical Scan Voting Machine Capable of Ballot Image Processing, Secure Ballot Printing, and Ballot Layout Authentication and Verification (issued Dec. 16, 2014); (4) U.S. Patent No. 8,876,002, Systems for Configuring Voting Machines, Docking Device for Voting Machines, Warehouse Support and Asset Tracking of Voting Machines (issued Nov. 4, 2014); (5) U.S. Patent No. 8,864,026, Ballot Image Processing System and Method for Voting Machines (issued Oct. 21, 2014); (6) U.S. Patent No. 8,714,450, Systems and Methods for Transactional Ballot Processing, and Ballot Auditing (issued May 6, 2014), available at: https://patents.justia.com/inventor/eric-coomer.

information and belief, Dr. Coomer first joined Sequoia Voting Systems in 2005 as Chief Software Architect and became Vice President of Engineering before Dominion Voting Systems acquired Sequoia. Dr. Coomer's patented ballot adjudication technology into Dominion voting machines sold throughout the United States, including those used in Michigan.

167. In 2016, Dr. Coomer admitted to the State of Illinois that Dominion Voting machines can be manipulated remotely.[21] He has also publicly posted videos explaining how Dominion voting machines can be remotely manipulated.[22]

168. Dr. Coomer has emerged as Dominion's principal defender, both in litigation alleging that Dominion rigged elections in Georgia and in the media. An examination of his previous public statements has revealed that Dr. Coomer is a highly partisan and even more anti-Trump, precisely the opposite of what would expect from the management of a company charged with fairly and impartially counting votes (which is presumably why he tried to scrub his social media history).

169. Unfortunately for Dr. Coomer, however, a number of these posts have been cap-

---

[21] Jose Hermosa, *Electoral Fraud: Dominion's Vice President Warned in 2016 That Vote- Counting Systems Are Manipulable*, The BL (Nov. 13, 2020), *available at*: https://thebl.com/us-news/electoral-fraud-dominions-vice-president-warned-in-2016-that-vote-counting-systems-are- manipulable.html.

[22] See, *e.g.,* "Eric Coomer Explains How to Alter Votes in the Dominion Voting System" (Nov. 24, 2020) (excerpt of presentation delivered in Chicago in 2017), *available at:* https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UtB3tLaXLJE.

tured for perpetuity. Below are quotes from some of his greatest President Trump and Trump voter hating hits. (*See* Ex. 19).

> If you are planning to vote for that autocratic, narcissistic, fascist ass-hat blowhard and his Christian jihadist VP pic, UNFRIEND ME NOW! No, I'm not joking. … Only an absolute F[**]KING IDIOT could ever vote for that wind-bag fuck-tard FASCIST RACIST F[**]K! … I don't give a damn if you're friend, family, or random acquaintance, pull the lever, mark an oval, touch a screen for that carnival barker … UNFRIEND ME NOW! I have no desire whatsoever to ever interact with you. You are beyond hope, beyond reason. You are controlled by fear, reaction and bullsh[*]t. Get your shit together. F[**]K YOU! Seriously, this f[**]king ass-clown stands against everything that makes this country awesome! You want in on that? You [Trump voters] deserve nothing but contempt.

Id. (July 21, 2016 Facebook post).[23]

170. In a rare moment of perhaps unintentional honesty, Dr. Coomer anticipates this Complaint and many others, by slandering those seeking to hold election riggers like Dominion to account and to prevent the United States' descent into Venezuelan levels of voting fraud and corruption out of which Dominion was born:

---

[23] In this and other quotations from Dr. Coomer's social media, Plaintiffs have redacted certain profane terms.

> Excerpts in stunning Trump-supporter logic, "I know there is a lot of voter fraud. I don't know who is doing it, or how much is happening, but I know it is going on a lot." This beautiful statement was followed by, "It happens in third world countries, this the US, we can't let it happen here." *Id.* (October 29, 2016 Facebook post).

171. Dr. Coomer, who invented the technology for Dominion's voting fraud and has publicly explained how it can be used to alter votes, seems to be extremely hostile to those who would attempt to stop it and uphold the integrity of elections that underpins the legitimacy of the United States government:

> And in other news… There be some serious fuckery going on right here fueled by our Cheeto-in-Chief stocking lie after lie on the flames of [Kris] Kobach… [Linking Washington Post article discussing the Presidential Advisory Commission on Election Integrity, of which former Kansas Secretary of State Kris Kobach was a member, entitled, "The voting commission is a fraud itself. Shut it down."] *Id.* (September 14, 2017 Facebook post.]

172. Dr. Coomer also keeps good company, supporting and reposting ANTIFA statements slandering President Trump as a "fascist" and by extension his supporters, voters and the United States military (which he claims, without evidence, Trump will make into a "fascist tool"). *Id.* (June 2, 2020 Facebook post). Lest someone claims

that these are "isolated statements" "taken out of context", Dr. Coomer has affirmed that he shares ANTIFA's taste in music and hatred of the United States of America, *id.* (May 31, 2020 Facebook post linking "F[**]k the USA" by the exploited), the police. *Id.* (separate May 31, 2020 Facebook posts linking N.W.A. "F[**]k the Police" and a post promoting phrase "Dead Cops"). *Id.* at 4-5.

173. Affiant and journalist Joseph Oltmann researched an ANTIFA in Colorado. *Id.* at 1. "On or about the week of September 27, 2020," he attended an Antifa meeting which appeared to be between Antifa members in Colorado Springs and Denver Colorado," where Dr. Coomer was present. In response to a question as to what Antifa "if Trump wins this … election?", Dr. Coomer responded "Don't worry about the election. Trump is not going to win. I made f[**]king sure of that … Hahaha." *Id.* at 2.

174. By putting an anti-Trump zealot like Dr. Coomer in charge of election "Security," and using his technology for what should be impartial "ballot adjudication," Dominion has given the fox the keys to the hen house ***and has forfeited any presumption of objectivity, fairness, or even propriety***. It appears that Dominion does not even care about even an appearance of impropriety, as its most important officer has his fingerprints all over a highly partisan, vindictive, and personal vendetta against the Republican nominee both in 2016 and 2020, President Donald Trump. Dr. Coomer's highly partisan anti-Trump rages show clear motive on the part of Dominion to rig the election in favor of Biden, and may well explain why for each of the so-called

"glitches" uncovered, it is always Biden receiving the most votes on the favorable end of such a "glitch."

175. In sum, as set forth above, for a host of independent reasons, the Michigan certified election results concluding that Joe Biden received 154,188 more votes that President Donald Trump must be set aside.

COUNT I

Defendants Violated the Elections and Electors Clauses and 42 U.S.C. § 1983.

176. Plaintiffs reallege all preceding paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

177. The Electors Clause states that "[e]ach State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors" for President. U.S. Const. art. II, §1, cl. 2 (emphasis added). Likewise, the Elections Clause of the U.S. Constitution states that "[t]he Times, Places, and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by *the Legislature* thereof." U.S. Const. art. I, § 4, cl. 1 (emphasis added).

178. The Legislature is "'the representative body which ma[kes] the laws of the people.'" *Smiley v. Holm,* 285 U.S. 355, 365 (1932). Regulations of congressional and presidential elections, thus, "must be in accordance with the method which the state has prescribed for legislative enactments." *Id.* at 367; *see also Ariz. State Legislature v. Ariz. Indep. Redistricting Comm'n*, 135 S. Ct. 2652, 2668 (2015).

179. Defendants are not part of the Michigan Legislature and cannot exercise legislative power. Because the United States Constitution

reserves for the Michigan Legislature the power to set the time, place, and manner of holding elections for the President and Congress, county boards of elections and state executive officers have no authority to unilaterally exercise that power, much less to hold them in ways that conflict with existing legislation. Defendants are not the legislature, and their unilateral decision to deviate from the requirements of the Michigan Election Code violates the Electors and Elections Clause of the United States Constitution.

180. Many affiants testified to Defendants' failure to follow the requirements of the Michigan Election Code, as enacted by the Michigan Legislature, MCL §§ 168.730- 738, relating to the rights of partisan election challengers to provide transparency and accountability to ensure that all, and only, lawful ballots casts be counted, and that the outcome of the election was honestly and fairly determined by eligible voters casting legal ballots. As detailed in Section II, many of these requirements were either disregarded altogether or applied in a discriminatory manner to Republican election challengers. Specifically, election officials violated Michigan's Election Code by: (a) disregarding or violating MCL § 168.730 and § 168.733 requiring election challengers to have meaningful access to observe the counting and processing of ballots, *see supra* Section II.A; (b) wanton and widespread forgery and alteration, addition or removal of votes, voters, or other information from ballots, the QVF or other voting records, *see supra* Section II.B; and (c) illegal

double voting, counting ineligible ballots, failure to check signatures or postmarks, and several other practices in clear violation of the Michigan Election Code (and in some cases at the express direction of supervisors or Wayne County officials). *See supra* Section II.C.

181. Plaintiffs have no adequate remedy at law and will suffer serious and irreparable harm unless the injunctive relief requested herein is granted. Defendants have acted and, unless enjoined, will act under color of state law to violate the Elections Clause. Accordingly, the results for President in the November 3, 2020 election must be set aside, the State of Michigan should be enjoined from certifying the results thereof, and this Court should grant the other declaratory and injunctive relief requested herein.

COUNT II

Governor Whitmer, Secretary Benson and Other Defendants Violated The Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment U.S. Const. Amend. XIV & 42 U.S.C. § 1983

Invalid Enactment of Regulations Affecting Observation and Monitoring of the Election & Disparate Implementation of Michigan Election Code

182. Plaintiffs refer to and incorporate by reference each of the prior paragraphs of this Complaint as though the same were repeated at length herein.

183. The Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution provides "nor shall any

state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws. *See also Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98, 104 (2000) (having once granted the right to vote on equal terms, the State may not, by later arbitrary and disparate treatment, value one person's vote over the value of another's). *Harper v. Va. Bd. of Elections*, 383 U.S. 663, 665 (1966) ("Once the franchise is granted to the electorate, lines may not be drawn which are inconsistent with the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment."). The Court has held that to ensure equal protection, a problem inheres in the absence of specific standards to ensure its equal application. *Bush*, 531 U.S. at 106 ("The formulation of uniform rules to determine intent based on these recurring circumstances is practicable and, we conclude, necessary.").

184. The equal enforcement of election laws is necessary to preserve our most basic and fundamental rights. The requirement of equal protection is particularly stringently enforced as to laws that affect the exercise of fundamental rights, including the right to vote.

185. The disparate treatment of Michigan voters, in subjecting one class of voters to greater burdens or scrutiny than another, violates Equal Protection guarantees because "the right of suffrage can be denied by a debasement or dilution of the weight of a citizen's vote just as effectively as by wholly prohibiting the free exercise of the franchise." *Reynolds*, 377 U.S. at 555. Rice v. McAlister, 268 Ore. 125, 128, 519 P.2d 1263, 1265 (1975); *Heitman*

v. Brown Grp., Inc., 638 S.W.2d 316, 319, 1982 Mo. App. LEXIS 3159, at *4 (Mo. Ct. App. 1982); *Prince v. Bear River Mut. Ins. Co.*, 2002 UT 68, ¶ 41, 56 P.3d 524, 536-37 (Utah 2002).

186. In statewide and federal elections conducted in the State of Michigan, including without limitation the November 3, 2020 General Election, all candidates, political parties, and voters, including without limitation Plaintiffs, have a vested interest in being present and having meaningful access to observe and monitor the electoral process in each County to ensure that it is properly administered in every election district and otherwise free, fair, and transparent. Moreover, through its provisions involving watchers and representatives, the Michigan Election Code ensures that all candidates and political parties in each County, including the Trump Campaign, have meaningful access to observe and monitor the electoral process to ensure that it is properly administered in every election district and otherwise free, fair, and transparent. *See, e.g.,* MCL § 168.730 & § 168.733(1).

187. Further, the Michigan Election Code provides it is a felony punishable by up to two years in state prison for any person to threaten or intimidate a challenger who is performing any activity described in Michigan law. MCL § 168.734(4). Defendants have a duty to treat the voting citizens in each County in the same manner as the citizens in other Counties in Michigan.

188. As set forth in Count I above, Defendants failed to comply with the requirements

of the Michigan Election Code and thereby diluted the lawful ballots of the Plaintiffs and of other Michigan voters and electors in violation of the United States Constitution guarantee of Equal Protection.

189. Specifically, Defendants denied the Trump Campaign equal protection of the law and their equal rights to meaningful access to observe and monitor the electoral process enjoyed by citizens in other Michigan Counties by: (a) denying Republican poll challengers access to the TCF Center or physically removing them or locking them out for pretextual reasons; (b) denied Republican poll watchers meaningful access to, or even physically blocking their view of, ballot handling, processing, or counting; (c) engaged in a systematic pattern of harassment, intimidation, verbal insult, and even physical removal of Republican poll challengers; (d) systematically discriminated against Republican poll watchers and in favor of Democratic poll watchers and activists in enforcing rules (in particular, through abuse of "social distancing" requirements); (e) ignored or refused to record Republican challenges to the violations set forth herein; (f) refused to permit Republican poll watchers to observe ballot duplication or to check if duplication was accurate; (g) unlawfully coached voters to vote for Biden and other democratic candidates, including at voting stations; and (h) colluded with other Michigan State, Wayne County and City of Detroit employees (including police) and Democratic poll watchers and activists to engage in the foregoing violations. *See generally supra* Section II.A.

190. Defendants further violated Michigan voters' rights to equal protection insofar as it allowed Wayne County and City of Detroit election workers to process and count ballots in a manner that allowed ineligible ballots to be counted, including: (a) fraudulently adding tens of thousands of new ballots and/or new voters to the QVF in two separate batches on November 4, 2020, all or nearly all of which were votes for Joe Biden; (b) systematically forging voter information and fraudulently adding new voters to the QVF (in particular, where a voter's name could not be found, assigning the ballot to a random name already in the QVF to a person who had not voted and recorded these new voters as having a birthdate of 1/1/1900); (c) fraudulently changing dates on absentee ballots received after 8:00 PM Election Day deadline to indicate that such ballots were received before the deadline; (d) changing votes for Trump and other Republican candidates; (e) adding votes to "undervote" ballots and removing votes from "Over-Votes"; (f) permitting illegal double voting by persons that had voted by absentee ballot and in person; (g) counting ineligible ballots – and in many cases – multiple times; (h) counting ballots without signatures, or without attempting to match signatures, and ballots without postmarks, pursuant to direct instructions from Defendants; (i) counting "spoiled" ballots; (j) systematic violations of ballot secrecy requirements; (k) accepting unsecured ballots arrived at the TCF Center loading garage, not in sealed ballot boxes, without any chain of custody, and without envelopes, after the 8:00 PM Election

Day deadline; (l) accepting and counting ballots from deceased voters; and (m) accepting and counting ballots collected from unattended remote drop boxes. *See generally infra* Section II.B. and II.C.

191. Plaintiffs have obtained direct eyewitness testimony confirming that certain of these unlawful practices were at the express direction of Wayne County election officials. With respect to (a) and (b), Affiant Cushman testified that election supervisor Miller informed him that the Wayne County Clerk's office had expressly instructed them to manually to enter thousands of ballots arriving around 9 PM on November 4, 2020, from voters not in the QVF, and to manually enter these unregistered voters in the QVF with the birthdate of 1/1/1900. Ex. 4, GLJC Complaint, Ex. D ¶¶ 14-17. With respect to (c), fraudulently back-dating absentee ballots, City of Detroit election worker Affiant Jacob affirmed that she was instructed by supervisors to "improperly pre-date the absentee ballots receive date … to falsely show that absentee ballots had been received in time to be valid." *Id*. Ex. B ¶17. With respect to (h) (accepting ballots without signatures or postmarks), affiants testified that election workers did so at the express direction of Wayne County election officials. *See id*. ¶15.

192. Other Michigan county boards of elections provided watchers and representatives of candidates and political parties, including without limitation watchers and representatives of the Trump Campaign, with appropriate access to view the absentee and mail-in ballots

being pre-canvassed and canvassed by those county election boards without the restrictions and discriminatory treatment outline above. Defendants intentionally and/or arbitrarily and capriciously denied Plaintiffs access to and/or obstructed actual observation and monitoring of the absentee and mail-in ballots being pre-canvassed and canvassed by Defendants, depriving them of the equal protection of those state laws enjoyed by citizens in other Counties.

193. Defendants have acted and will continue to act under color of state law to violate Plaintiffs' right to be present and have actual observation and access to the electoral process as secured by the Equal Protection Clause of the United States Constitution. Defendants thus failed to conduct the general election in a uniform manner as required by the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment, the corollary provisions of the Michigan Constitution, and the Michigan Election Code.

194. Plaintiffs seek declaratory and injunctive relief requiring Secretary Benson to direct that the Michigan Counties allow a reasonable number of challengers to meaningfully observe the conduct of the Michigan Counties canvassers and board of state canvassers and that these canvassing boards exercise their duty and authority under Michigan law, which forbids certifying a tally that includes any ballots that were not legally cast, or that were switched from Trump to Biden through the unlawful use of Dominion Democracy Suite software and devices.

195. In addition, Plaintiffs ask this Court

to order that no ballot processed by a counting board in the Michigan Counties can be included in the final vote tally unless a challenger was allowed to meaningfully observe the process and handling and counting of the ballot, or that were unlawfully switched from Trump to Biden.

196. Plaintiffs have no adequate remedy at law and will suffer serious and irreparable harm unless the declaratory and injunctive relief requested herein is granted. Indeed, the setting aside of an election in which the people have chosen their representative is a drastic remedy that should not be undertaken lightly, but instead should be reserved for cases in which a person challenging an election has clearly established a violation of election procedures and has demonstrated that the violation has placed the result of the election in doubt. Michigan law allows elections to be contested through litigation, both as a check on the integrity of the election process and as a means of ensuring the fundamental right of citizens to vote and to have their votes counted accurately.

197. In addition to the alternative requests for relief in the preceding paragraphs, hereby restated, Plaintiffs seek a permanent injunction requiring the Wayne County and other Michigan Election Boards to invalidate ballots cast by: (1) any voter added to the QVF after the 8:00 PM Election Day deadline; (3) any absentee or mail-in ballot received without a signature or postmark; (4) any ballot cast by a voter who submitted a mail-in ballot and voted in person; (5) any ballot cast by a voter not in the QVF that was assigned the name of a voter

in the QVF; (6) voters whose signatures on their registrations have not been matched with ballot, envelope and voter registration check; and (7) all "dead votes". *See generally supra* Section II.A-II.C.

COUNT III

Fourteenth Amendment, Amend. XIV & 42 U.S.C. § 1983

Denial of Due Process On The Right to Vote

198. Plaintiffs refer to and incorporate by reference each of the prior paragraphs of this Complaint as though the same were repeated at length herein.

199. The right of qualified citizens to vote in a state election involving federal candidates is recognized as a fundamental right under the Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution. *Harper,* 383 U.S. at 665. *See also Reynolds*, 377 U.S. at 554 (The Fourteenth Amendment protects the "the right of all qualified citizens to vote, in state as well as in federal elections."). Indeed, ever since the Slaughter-House Cases, 83 U.S. 36 (1873), the United States Supreme Court has held that the Privileges or Immunities Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment protects certain rights of federal citizenship from state interference, including the right of citizens to directly elect members of Congress. *See Twining v. New Jersey*, 211 U.S. 78, 97 (1908) (*citing Ex parte Yarbrough*, 110 U.S. 651, 663-64 (1884)). *See also Oregon v. Mitchell*, 400 U.S. 112, 148-49 (1970) (Douglas, J., concurring) (collecting cases).

200. The fundamental right to vote protected by the Fourteenth Amendment is cherished in our nation because it "is preservative of other basic civil and political rights." *Reynolds*, 377 U.S. at 562. Voters have a "right to cast a ballot in an election free from the taint of intimidation and fraud," *Burson v. Freeman*, 504 U.S. 191, 211 (1992), and "[c]onfidence in the integrity of our electoral processes is essential to the functioning of our participatory democracy." *Purcell v. Gonzalez*, 549 U.S. 1, 4 (2006) (per curiam).

201. "Obviously included within the right to [vote], secured by the Constitution, is the right of qualified voters within a state to cast their ballots and have them counted" if they are validly cast. *United States v. Classic*, 313 U.S. 299, 315 (1941). "[T]he right to have the vote counted" means counted "at full value without dilution or discount." *Reynolds*, 377 U.S. at 555, n.29 (*quoting South v. Peters*, 339 U.S. 276, 279 (1950) (Douglas, J., dissenting)).

202. "Every voter in a federal . . . election, whether he votes for a candidate with little chance of winning or for one with little chance of losing, has a right under the Constitution to have his vote fairly counted, without its being distorted by fraudulently cast votes." *Anderson v. United States*, 417 U.S. 211, 227 (1974); *see also Baker v. Carr*, 369 U.S. 186, 208 (1962). Invalid or fraudulent votes "debase[]" and "dilute" the weight of each validly cast vote. *See Anderson*, 417 U.S. at 227.

203. The right to vote includes not just the right to cast a ballot, but also the right to have it

fairly counted if it is legally cast. The right to vote is infringed if a vote is cancelled or diluted by a fraudulent or illegal vote, including without limitation when a single person votes multiple times. The Supreme Court of the United States has made this clear in case after case. *See, e.g., Gray v. Sanders*, 372 U.S. 368, 380 (1963) (every vote must be "protected from the diluting effect of illegal ballots."); *Crawford v. Marion Cnty. Election Bd.*, 553 U.S. 181, 196 (2008) (plurality op. of Stevens, J.) ("There is no question about the legitimacy or importance of the State's interest in counting only the votes of eligible voters."); *accord Reynolds v. Sims*, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 & n.29 (1964).

204. The right to an honest [count] is a right possessed by each voting elector, and to the extent that the importance of his vote is nullified, wholly or in part, he has been injured in the free exercise of a right or privilege secured to him by the laws and Constitution of the United States." *Anderson*, 417 U.S. at 226 (*quoting Prichard v. United States*, 181 F.2d 326, 331 (6th Cir.), *aff'd due to absence of quorum*, 339 U.S. 974 (1950)).

205. Practices that promote the casting of illegal or unreliable ballots or fail to contain basic minimum guarantees against such conduct, can violate the Fourteenth Amendment by leading to the dilution of validly cast ballots. See *Reynolds*, 377 U.S. at 555 ("[T]he right of suffrage can be denied by a debasement or dilution of the weight of a citizen's vote just as effectively as by wholly prohibiting the free exercise of the franchise.").

206. Section II of this Complaint and the

exhibits attached hereto describe widespread and systematic violations of the Due Process Clause described, namely: (A) Section II.A, Republican poll challengers were denied the opportunity to meaningfully observe the processing and counting of ballots; (B) Section II.B, election workers forged, added, removed or otherwise altered information on ballots, the QFV and other voting records; and (C) Section II.C, several other Michigan Election Code violations that caused or facilitated the counting of tens of thousands of ineligible, illegal or duplicate ballots.

207. Plaintiffs seek declaratory and injunctive relief requiring that Secretary Benson and Wayne County are enjoined from certifying the results of the General Election, or in the alternative, conduct a recount or recanvass in which they allow a reasonable number of challengers to meaningfully observe the conduct of the Michigan Board of State Canvassers and the Michigan county Boards of Canvassers and that these canvassing boards exercise their duty and authority under Michigan law, which forbids certifying a tally that includes any ballots that were not legally cast, or that were switched from Trump to Biden through the unlawful use of Dominion Democracy Suite software and devices.

COUNT IV

Wide-Spread Ballot Fraud

Violations of Michigan Election Code (MCL §§ 168.730-738) & Michigan Constitution, Art. II § 4

208. Plaintiffs reallege all preceding paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

209. Plaintiffs contest the results of Michigan's 2020 General Election. In 2018, the voters of Michigan enacted an amendment to Article II of the Michigan Constitution that conferred a number of rights on Michigan voters, and empowered the Michigan Legislature, to "enact laws … to preserve the purity of elections, … [and] to guard against abuses of the elective franchise …." Mich. Const. Art. II § 4(2). Standing conferred under the Michigan Constitution, Art. II § 4(1), which provides that "[e]very citizen of the United States who is an elector qualified to vote in Michigan shall have the right," among other things, "to have the results of statewide elections audited, …, to ensure the accuracy and integrity of elections."

210. Various provisions of the Michigan Election Code also give any citizen the right to bring an election challenge within 30 days of an election where, as here, it appears that a material fraud or error has been committed. *See, e.g., Hamlin v. Saugatuck Twp.*, 299 Mich. App. 233, 240-241 (2013) (*citing Barrow v. Detroit Mayor*, 290 Mich. App. 530 (2010)); MCL § 168.31a (setting forth election audit requirements); MCL § 168.861 (*quo warranto* remedy for fraudulent or illegal voting).

211. This Complaint has provided evidence from dozens of eyewitnesses who have detailed dozens of separate violations of the Michigan Election Code by election workers, acting in concert with government employees and Democratic operatives and activists, *see generally* Section II; reinforced by several expert witnesses, each testifying regarding distinct

types statistical anomalies that, whether considered in isolation or in combination with others, affect a sufficient number of ballots to affect the result of the election, *see generally* Section III; and combined fact and expert testimony regarding Dominion showing that Dominion, whether acting alone or in concert with domestic or foreign actors had the means, motive and opportunity to fraudulently manipulate votes and change the election results. *See generally* Section IV.

212. Plaintiffs are not, however, the only ones expressing grave concerns regarding the propriety of the 2020 General Election. In a concurring opinion issued just a few days ago in *Costantino v. City of Detroit*, 2020 WL 6882586 (Mich. Nov. 23, 2020), Justice Zahra of the Supreme Court of Michigan, in denying as moot a request to enjoin certification by Wayne County (but not the audit or other requested relief), stated that "Nothing said is to diminish the troubling and serious allegations of fraud and irregularities asserted by affiants …, among whom is Ruth Johnson, Michigan's immediate past Secretary of State." *Id.* at *2 (Zahra, J., concurring).

213. As here, plaintiffs in *Costantino*, presented "evidence to substantiate their allegations, which include claims of ballots being counted from voters whose names were not contained in the appropriate poll books, instructions being given to disobey election laws and regulations," and several other categories of violations that overlap with those alleged in this Complaint and in affiants' testimony. *Id.* This opinion further urged the trial court to schedule evidentiary hearing on an expedited basis.

Id.

Violation of MCL 168.765a.

214. Absent voter ballots must only be counted when "at all times" there is "at least 1 election inspector from each major political party." MCL 168.765a.

215. Per eyewitness accounts described in this Complaint and its attached sworn affidavits, Defendants habitually and systematically disallowed election inspectors from the Republican Party, including Plaintiff, to be present in the voter counting place and refused access to election inspectors from the Republican Party, including Plaintiff, to be within a close enough distance from the absent voter ballots to be able to see for whom the ballots were cast. *See generally supra* Section II.A.

216. Defendants refused entry to official election inspectors from the Republican Party, including Plaintiff, into the counting place to observe the counting of absentee voter ballots. Defendants even physically blocked and obstructed election inspectors from the Republican Party, including Plaintiff, by adhering large pieces of cardboard to the transparent glass doors so the counting of absent voter ballots was not viewable.

Violation of MCL 168.733

217. MCL 168.733 sets forth the procedures for election challengers and the powers of election inspectors.

218. Per eyewitness accounts described in this Complaint and its attached sworn affidavits, Defendants habitually and systematically failed to provide space for election inspectors from the Republican party, including Plaintiff, to observe elec-

tion procedure, failed to allow the inspection of poll books, failed to share the names of the electors being entered in the poll books, failed to allow the examination of each ballot as it was being counted, and failed to keep records of obvious and observed fraud. *See generally supra* Section II.A.

219. Poll challengers, including Plaintiff, observed election workers and supervisors writing on ballots themselves to alter them, apparently manipulating spoiled ballots by hand and then counting the ballots as valid, counting the same ballot more than once, adding information to incomplete affidavits accompanying absentee ballots, counting absentee ballots returned late, counting unvalidated and unreliable ballots, and counting the ballots of "voters" who had no recorded birthdates and were not registered in the State's Qualified Voter File or on any Supplemental voter lists.

Violation of MCL 168.765(5) and 168.764a

220. Michigan election law, MCL 168.765(5), requires Defendants to post the specific absentee voting information anytime an election is conducted which involves a state or federal office, in particular, the number of absentee ballots distributed to absent voters.

221. Upon information and belief, Defendants failed to post by 8:00 AM on Election Day the number of absentee ballots distributed to absent voters and failed to post before 9:00 PM the number of absent voters returned before on Election Day.

222. Per Michigan Election law, all absentee voter ballots must be returned to the clerk

before polls close at 8 PM. MCL 168.764a. Any absentee voter ballots received by the clerk after the close of the polls on election day will not be counted.

223. Michigan allows for early counting of absentee votes prior to the closings of the polls for large jurisdictions, such as the City of Detroit and Wayne County.

224. Upon information and belief, receiving tens of thousands additional absentee ballots in the early morning hours after election day and after the counting of the absentee ballots had concluded, without proper oversight, with tens of thousands of ballots attributed to just one candidate, Joe Biden, indicates Defendants failed to follow proper election protocol. *See generally supra* Section II.B.1.

Violation of MCL 168.730

225. MCL 168.730 sets forth the rights and requirements for election challengers. MCL 168.734 provides, among other things:

> Any officer or election board who shall prevent the presence of any such challenger as above provided, or shall refuse or fail to provide such challenger with conveniences for the performance of the duties expectedof him, shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine not exceeding $1,000.00, or by imprisonment in the state prison not exceeding 2 years, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

226. Wayne County's and Secretary Benson's denial of Republican challengers' right to participate and observe the processing of ballots violates Michigan's Election Code and resulting in the casting and

counting of ballots that were ineligible to be counted and diluted or canceled out the lawfully cast ballots of other Michigan voters.

227. Further, Secretary of State Benson and the election officials in Wayne County violated MCL 168.730-168.734 by denying Republican challengers' rights to meaningfully observe and participate in the ballot processing and counting process.

228. Based upon the above allegations of fraud, statutory violations, and other misconduct, as stated herein and in the attached affidavits, it is necessary to order appropriate relief, including, but not limited to, enjoining the certification of the election results pending a full investigation and court hearing, ordering a recount of the election results, or voiding the election and ordering a new election, to remedy the fraud.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

229. Accordingly, Plaintiffs seek an emergency order instructing Defendants to de- certify the results of the General Election for the Office of President.

230. Alternatively, Plaintiffs seek an order instructing the Defendants to certify the results of the General Election for Office of the President in favor of President Donald Trump.

231. In the alternative, Plaintiffs seek an emergency order prohibiting Defendants from including in any certified results from the General Election the tabulation of absentee and mailing ballots which do not comply with the Michigan Election Code, including, without limitation, the tabulation of absentee and mail-in ballots Trump Campaign's watchers were prevented from observing or based on the

tabulation of invalidly cast absentee and mail-in ballots which (i) lack a secrecy envelope, or contain on that envelope any text, mark, or symbol which reveals the elector's identity, political affiliation, or candidate preference, (ii) do not include on the outside envelope a completed declaration that is dated and signed by the elector, (iii) are delivered in-person by third parties for non-disabled voters, or (iv) any of the other Michigan Election Code violations set forth in Section II of this Complaint.

232. Order production of all registration data, ballots, envelopes, etc. required to be maintained by law. When we consider the harm of these uncounted votes, and ballots not ordered by the voters themselves, and the potential that many of these unordered ballots may in fact have been improperly voted and also prevented proper voting at the polls, the mail ballot system has clearly failed in the state of Michigan and did so on a large scale and widespread basis. The size of the voting failures, whether accidental or intentional, are multiples larger than the margin in the state. For these reasons, Michigan cannot reasonably rely on the results of the mail vote. Relief sought is the elimination of the mail ballots from counting in the 2020 election. Alternatively, the electors for the State of Michigan should be disqualified from counting toward the 2020 election. Alternatively, the electors of the State of Michigan should be directed to vote for President Donald Trump.

233. For these reasons, Plaintiffs ask this Court to enter a judgment in their favor and provide the following emergency relief:

1. An order directing Secretary Benson, Governor Whitmer, the Board of State Canvassers and Wayne County to de-certify the election results;

2. An order enjoining Secretary Benson and Governor Whitmer from transmitting the currently certified election results to the Electoral College;

3. An order requiring Governor Whitmer to transmit certified election results that state that President Donald Trump is the winner of the election;

4. An immediate order to impound all the voting machines and software in Michigan for expert inspection by the Plaintiffs.

5. An order that no votes received or tabulated by machines that were not certified as required by federal and state law be counted.

6. A declaratory judgment declaring that Michigan's failed system of signature verification violates the Electors and Elections Clause by working a de facto abolition of the signature verification requirement;

7. A declaratory judgment declaring that current certified election results violates the Due Process Clause, U.S. CONST. Amend. XIV;

8. A declaratory judgment declaring that mail-in and absentee ballot fraud must be remedied with a Full Manual Recount or statistically valid sampling that properly verifies the signatures on absentee ballot envelopes and that invalidates the certified results if the recount or sampling analysis shows a sufficient number of ineligible absentee ballots were counted;

9. An emergency declaratory judgment that voting machines be Seized and Impounded immediately for a forensic audit—by Plaintiffs' experts;

10. A declaratory judgment declaring absentee ballot fraud occurred in violation of Constitutional rights, Election laws and under state law;

11. A permanent injunction prohibiting the Governor and Secretary of State from transmitting the currently certified results to the Electoral College based on the overwhelming evidence of election tampering;

12. Immediate production of 48 hours of security camera recording of all rooms used in the voting process at the TCF Center for November 3 and November 4.

13. Plaintiffs further request the Court grant such other relief as is just and proper, including but not limited to, the costs of this action and their reasonable attorney fees and expenses pursuant to 42 U.S.C. 1988.

Respectfully submitted, this 29th day of November, 2020.

/s/ Sidney Powell*
Sidney Powell PC
Texas Bar No. 16209700

/s/ Scott Hagerstrom
Michigan State Bar No. 57885
222 West Genesee
Lansing, MI 48933
(517) 763-7499
Scotthagerstrom@yahoo.com

/s/ Gregory J. Rohl
Michigan State Bar No. P39185

41850 West 11 Mile Road,
Ste 110
Novi, Michigan 48375
(248) 380-9404
gregoryrohl@yahoo.com

Of Counsel:

Emily P. Newman (Virginia Bar No. 84265)
Julia Z. Haller (D.C. Bar No. 466921)
Brandon Johnson (D.C. Bar No. 491730)

2911 Turtle Creek Blvd,
Suite 300
Dallas, Texas 75219

*Application for admission pro hac vice Forthcoming

L. Lin Wood
GA Bar No. 774588
L. LIN WOOD, P.C.
P.O. Box 52584
Atlanta, GA 30305-0584
Telephone: (404) 891-1402

Howard Kleinhendler
New York Bar No. 2657120
Howard Kleinhendler Esquire
369 Lexington Avenue,

12th Floor
New York, New York
10017
(917) 793-1188
howard@kleinhendler.com

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

TIMOTHY KING, MARIAN ELLEN SHERIDAN, JOHN EARL HAGGARD, CHARLES JAMES RITCHARD, JAMES DAVID HOOPER and DAREN WADE RUBINGH,, Plaintiffs, v. GRETCHEN WHITMER, in her official capacity as Governor of the State of Michigan, et al, Defendants, and CITY OF DETROIT, et al, Intervenor-Defendants.	No. 2:20-cv-13134 Hon. Linda V. Parker

INTERVENOR-DEFENDANT CITY OF DETROIT'S MOTION FOR RULE 11 SANCTIONS

Intervenor-Defendant City of Detroit (the "City"), by and through counsel, respectfully moves for sanctions against Plaintiffs and their counsel pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 11. The undersigned counsel certifies that counsel communicated in writing with opposing counsel, explaining the nature of the relief to be sought by way of this motion and seeking concurrence in the relief; opposing counsel thereafter denied

concurrence.[1]

Sanctions Pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(1)

1. Sanctions should be imposed under Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(1) when a pleading or other filing is presented for any improper purpose, such as to harass, cause unnecessary delay, or needlessly increase the cost of litigation.

2. Sanctions pursuant to the sub-rule should be imposed against Plaintiffs and their counsel because they initiated the instant suit for improper purposes, including harassing the City and frivolously undermining "People's faith in the democratic process and their trust in our government." Opinion and Order Denying Plaintiffs' "Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief," ECF No. 62, PageID.3329-3330.

3. Plaintiffs and their counsel understood that the mere filing of a suit (no matter how frivolous) could, without any evidence, raise doubts in the minds of millions of Americans about the legitimacy of the 2020 presidential election. As this Court noted, "Plaintiffs ask th[e] Court to ignore the orderly statutory scheme established to challenge elections and to ignore the will of millions of voters." *Id.* PageID.3330.

4. The Complaints (ECF Nos. 1 and 6), Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief and Memorandum in Support Thereof (ECF No. 7), and Emergency Motion to Seal (ECF No. 8) were devoid of merit and thus

---

[1] Ms. Powell, this paragraph is included in our proposed motion in anticipation that you will not concur. If you do concur, we will not be filing the Motion.

could only have been filed to harass the City.

Sanctions Pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(2)

5. Sanctions under Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(2) are appropriately entered where the claims, defenses, and other legal contentions are not warranted by existing law or by a non-frivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law.

6. Sanctions pursuant to Rule 11(b)(2) should be imposed against counsel for Plaintiffs because the causes of action asserted in the Complaints (ECF Nos. 1 and 6), Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief and Memorandum in Support Thereof (ECF No. 7), and Emergency Motion to Seal (ECF No. 8) were frivolous and legally deficient under existing law and because Plaintiffs failed to present any non-frivolous arguments to extend, modify, or reverse existing law.

7. The majority of Plaintiffs' claims were moot. As this Court noted, "[t]he time has passed to provide most of the relief Plaintiffs request in their Amended Complaint; the remaining relief is beyond the power of any court. For these reasons, this matter is moot." ECF No. 62, PageID.3307.

8. Plaintiffs' claims were also barred by laches because "they waited too long to knock on the Court's door." *Id.* at PageID.3310. Indeed, "Plaintiffs showed no diligence in asserting the claims at bar." *Id.* at PageID.3311. This delay prejudiced the City. *Id.* at PageID.3313.

9. Plaintiffs lacked standing to pursue their claims. *Id.* at PageID.3317-3324.

10. Plaintiffs' claim for violation of the Elections and Electors Clauses is frivolous. As this

Court held, "Plaintiffs ask the Court to find that any alleged deviation from state election law amounts to a modification of state election law and opens the door to federal review. Plaintiffs cite to no case – and this Court found none – supporting such an expansive approach." *Id.* at PageID.3325.

11. Plaintiffs' due process and equal protection clause claims are also baseless. With regard to the due process claim, this Court held that "Plaintiffs do not pair [the due process claim] with anything the Court could construe as a developed argument. The Court finds it unnecessary, therefore, to further discuss the due process claim." *Id.* at PageID.3317. As to the equal protection claim, this Court stated that "[w]ith nothing but speculation and conjecture that votes for President Trump were destroyed, discarded or switched to votes for Vice President Biden, Plaintiffs' equal protection claim fails." *Id.* at PageID.3328.

12. For each of Plaintiffs' claims, Plaintiffs did not identify valid legal theories and the controlling law contradicted the claims. The claims were not warranted by existing law or by a non-frivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law.

13. Plaintiffs' Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief and Memorandum in Support Thereof (ECF No. 7) was without any legal basis because, as described above, the underlying claims are baseless, and the requests for relief were frivolous.

14. Plaintiffs' Emergency Motion to Seal (ECF No. 8) was without any legal basis because Plaintiffs seek to anonymously file supposed evidence

of a broad conspiracy to steal the 2020 presidential election without providing any authority whatsoever to attempt to meet their heavy burden to justify the sealed filing of these documents.

Sanctions Pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(3)

15. Sanctions can be imposed under Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(3) where factual contentions do not have evidentiary support or will likely not have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery.

16. Sanctions should be entered against Plaintiffs and their counsel pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(3) because the factual contentions raised in the complaints and motions were false.

17. The key "factual" allegations from the supposed fact witnesses, some of whom attempt to cloak their identities while attacking democracy, have been debunked. The allegations about supposed fraud in the processing and tabulation of absentee ballots by the City at the TCF Center have been rejected by every court which has considered them. If any of the claims in this lawsuit had merit, that would have been demonstrated in those cases. The City refers the Court to its Response to Plaintiffs' Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief for a detailed debunking of Plaintiffs' baseless factual contentions. ECF No. 39, PageID.2808-2933.

Relief Requested

WHEREFORE, for the reasons specified in this Motion and Brief in Support, the City respectfully request that this Court enter an order, among other things:

a) Imposing monetary sanctions against Plaintiffs

and their counsel in an amount sufficient to deter future misconduct;

b) Requiring Plaintiffs and their counsel to pay all costs and attorney fees incurred by the City in relation to this matter;

c) Requiring Plaintiffs and their counsel to post a bond of $100,000 prior to the filing of any appeal of this action;

d) Requiring Plaintiffs and their counsel to post a bond of $100,000 prior to filing, in any court, an action against the City, or any other governmental entity or their employees, relating to or arising from the facts alleged in this matter;

e) Requiring Plaintiffs to post a substantial bond, in an amount determined by the Court, prior to filing an action in the Eastern District of Michigan;

f) Requiring Plaintiffs and their counsel to obtain certification from a magistrate judge that the proposed claims are not frivolous or asserted for an improper purpose, before filing an action in the Eastern District of Michigan;

g) Requiring Plaintiffs and their counsel to certify, via affidavit, under penalty of perjury, that they have paid all amounts required to fully satisfy any non-appealable orders for sanctions entered by any court, prior to filing an action in the Eastern District of Michigan;

h) Barring Plaintiffs' counsel from practicing law in the Eastern District of Michigan;

i) Referring Plaintiffs' counsel to the State Bar of Michigan for grievance proceedings; and,

j) Granting any other relief for the City that the Court deems just or equitable.

December 15, 2020 Respectfully submitted,

FINK BRESSACK

By: /s/ David H. Fink
David H. Fink (P28235)
Darryl Bressack (P67820)
Nathan J. Fink (P75185)
Attorneys for City of Detroit
38500 Woodward Ave., Ste. 350
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304
Tel: (248) 971-2500
dfink@finkbressack.com
dbressack@finkbressack.com
nfink@finkbressack.com

CITY OF DETROIT LAW DEPARTMENT
Lawrence T. Garcia (P54890)
Charles N. Raimi (P29746)
James D. Noseda (P52563)
Attorneys for City of Detroit
2 Woodward Ave., 5th Floor
Detroit, MI 48226
Tel: (313) 237-5037
garcial@detroitmi.goc
raimic@detroitmi.gov
nosej@detroitmi.gov

[Opposition Cover; ECF No. 39, PageID.2808]

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

TIMOTHY KING, MARIAN ELLEN SHERIDAN, JOHN EARL HAGGARD, CHARLES JAMES RITCHARD, JAMES DAVID HOOPER and DAREN WADE RUBINGH,, Plaintiffs, v. GRETCHEN WHITMER, in her official capacity as Governor of the State of Michigan, JOCELYN BENSON, in her official capacity as Michigan Secretary of State and the Michigan BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS, Defendants.	No. 2:20-cv-13134 Hon. Linda V. Parker

RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFFS' EMERGENCY MOTION FOR DECLARATORY, EMERGENCY, AND PERMANENT INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

The City of Detroit (the "City") respectfully submits this Response to Plaintiffs' Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency and Permanent Injunctive Relief.

[Tables of Contents and Authorities omitted]

STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES PRESENTED

I. Should Plaintiffs' Motion be denied because Plaintiffs do not have standing?

The City answers: "Yes."

II. Should Plaintiffs' Motion be denied under abstention principles?

The City answers: "Yes."

III. Should Plaintiffs' Motion be denied based on laches?

The City answers: "Yes."

IV. Should Plaintiffs' Motion be denied because Plaintiffs cannot meet the standards for injunctive relief?

The City answers "Yes"

CONTROLLING OR MOST APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES

Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 556 U.S. 662 (2009)

Burford v. Sun Oil Co., 319 U.S. 315 (1943)

Colorado River Water Conservation District v. United States, 424 U.S. 800 (1976)

Costantino v. Detroit et al, Wayne County Circuit Case No. 20-014780-AW

Courtney v. Smith, 297 F.3d 455 (6th Cir. 2002)

Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Pennsylvania, No. 20-3371, 2020 WL 7012522 (3d Cir. Nov. 27, 2020)

Railroad Commission of Texas v. Pullman Co., 312 U.S. 496 (1941)

Valley Forge Christian Coll. v. Americans United for Separation of Church and State, Inc., 454 U.S. 464 (1982)

U.S. Const. art. III, § 2

Fed. R. Civ. P. 9(b)

[Opposition Page 1; ECF No. 39, PageID.2815]

U.S. attorneys and FBI agents have been working to follow up specific complaints and information they've received, but to date, we have not seen fraud on a scale that could have effected a different outcome in the election.

There's been one assertion that would be systemic fraud and that would be the claim that machines were programmed essentially to skew the election results. And the DHS and DOJ have looked into that, and so far, we haven't seen anything to substantiate that

– U.S. Attorney General William Barr, statement to the Associated Press[1]

INTRODUCTION

This is the lawsuit that one-time Trump legal team member Sidney Powell has been promising would be "biblical." Perhaps, plaintiffs should have consulted with Proverbs 14:5, which teaches that "a faithful witness does not lie, but a false witness breathes out lies."

Few lawsuits breathe more lies than this one. The allegations are little more than fevered rantings of conspiracy theorists built on the work of other conspiracy theorists. Plaintiffs rely on affidavits of so-called "experts"—really confidence men who spread lie after lie under cover of academic credential—which misstate obviously false statistics. These "experts" use academic jargon as if that could

---

[1] https://apnews.com/article/election-2020-joe-biden-donald-trump-elections- william-barr-b1f1488796c9a98c4b1a9061a6c7f49d?cid=ed_npd_bn_tw_bn.

transmute their claims from conspiracy theory to legal theory. The key "factual" allegations from the supposed fact witnesses, some of whom attempt to cloak their identities while attacking democracy, have been debunked.

The allegations about supposed fraud in the processing and tabulation of absentee ballots by the City of Detroit at the TCF Center have been rejected by every court which has considered them. The claims were rejected in *Stoddard v. City Election Commission of the City of Detroit*, Wayne County Circuit Court Case No. 20-014604-CZ, Opinion and Order (Nov 6, 2020), from which no appeal has been filed. The claims were rejected by the Michigan Court of Claims in *Donald J. Trump for President Inc. v. Benson*, Mich. Court of Claims Case No. 20-000225-MZ, Opinion and Order (Nov. 5, 2020) (Ex. 1). The campaign waited until *December* 1, 2020 to file a brief in support of its application for leave to appeal to the Michigan Court of Appeals. And, importantly, the claims were tested and found wanting in *Costantino v. Detroit et al*, Wayne County Circuit Case No. 20-014780-AW, in an Opinion and Order entered by Chief Judge Timothy M. Kenny on Nov. 13, 2020. The Complaint in this lawsuit explicitly relies on the same allegations as those made in the *Costantino* matter, but fails to advise this Court that those claims were rejected in that case, with Plaintiffs' applications to the Michigan Court of Appeals and Michigan Supreme Court being expeditiously denied. *See Costantino v. Detroit*, Mich COA Case No. 355443, Order (Nov 16, 2020) (Ex. 2); *Costantino v Detroit*, No. 162245, 2020 WL 6882586, at *1 (Mich, Nov 23, 2020) (Ex. 3).

If any of the claims in this lawsuit had merit,

that would have been demonstrated in those cases. If any of the conspiracy theories in this case had merit, they would have been brought in those cases or by the Trump campaign. Donald J Trump for President Inc. would have pushed the claims in the lawsuit it filed in the Western District of Michigan on November 11, 2020, rather than voluntarily dismissing the case under Fed. R. Civ. P. 41(a)(1)(A) on November 18, 2020, after being served with a Motion to Dismiss and concurrences. *See Donald J. Trump for President Inc. v. Benson*, WD Mich. Case No. 1:20-cv-1083. Or the Trump campaign would have pursued the claims in the Michigan Court of Claims in the lawsuit they filed on November 4, 2020, *supra*. But, even the Trump campaign lawsuits have avoided the off-the-wall claims included this lawsuit, with the campaign famously attempting to distance itself from Sidney Powell and this lawsuit (after a press event highlighting Ms. Powell as part of the "super-team").

It is difficult to know whether Plaintiffs and their counsel actually believe any of the ridiculous claims they allege or whether this entire lawsuit is designed solely as a fundraising exercise, a talking point, something they can use to bolster their imaginary claims of widespread voter fraud. But, the fact that the Complaint is frivolous, does not mean that this lawsuit is not dangerous to our democracy. Plaintiffs seek nothing less than a court-ordered coup d'état. They, quite literally, ask that the results for the selection of Michigan's Presidential electors in the November 3, 2020 election "be set aside."

If Plaintiffs actually believed they were making legitimate claims, they would have filed their motions months, or years ago. After all, the globe-

spanning conspiracy claims regarding Dominion supposedly go back for years. But no lawsuit was filed related to the 2016 lawsuit, when Donald Trump won by narrow margins in Michigan, Georgia and Wisconsin. Instead, Plaintiffs waited almost a full month after the 2020 election was held to file this "lawsuit." Then, they waited days before bothering to serve the Complaint and file their so-called "emergency" Motion. They were likely waiting to file a remarkably similar Motion in Georgia, with the same "experts" making the same specious arguments. Unsurprisingly, the case they filed in Wisconsin also finds a way to challenge enough votes to overcome Trump's deficit there.

Descending even farther into conspiracy theory does not—and cannot— change the outcome. The law is the law. Plaintiffs do not have standing. This lawsuit is barred by laches. This lawsuit is barred by abstention doctrines. And, the facts are the facts. Numerous public servants and journalists have started the process of debunking the hundreds of pages of nonsense in Plaintiffs' Complaint, Motion and Exhibits. It would take far more pages than allowed by the Local Rules to include all of the information disproving Plaintiffs' claims, but some of the highlights are identified in the following Statement of Facts.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

A. Plaintiffs' Allegations Relating to Supposed Electoral Fraud in Detroit Have Been Rejected by the Michigan Courts Which Have Addressed Them

1. Republican Challengers

Plaintiffs repeatedly assert that Republican

challengers were not given "meaningful" access to the ballot processing and tabulation at the Absent Voter Counting Board located in Hall E of the TCF Center. Nearly all of Plaintiffs' requested relief is predicated on this claim. The theory is that if certain challengers were not in the TCF Center, the ballots counted there should be deemed "unlawfully cast," somehow in violation of Plaintiffs' constitutional rights. The legal theory is nonsensical. But it is also important to note that the underlying claim is false.

Challengers are allocated one per respective party or organization to each counting board. The only challenger right specifically listed with respect to absent voter ballots is to observe the recording of absentee ballots on voting machines. M.C.L. § 168.733(1)(e)(i) ("A challenger may do 1 or more of the following: … Observe the recording of absent voter ballots on voting machines.") This requirement was met at all times.

In *Costantino*, the City submitted an affidavit and supplemental affidavit from Christopher Thomas disproving plaintiffs' claims. Because so many of the claims in this lawsuit are duplicative of the claims in that lawsuit, the City is attaching to this brief, the affidavits submitted by Mr. Thomas in state court. (Ex. 4 and 5). Mr. Thomas's knowledge of Michigan election law is unparalleled; he served in the Secretary of State Bureau of Election for 40 years beginning in May 1977 and finishing in June 2017. (Thomas Aff. ¶ 1, Ex. 4). In June 1981, he was appointed Director of Elections and in that capacity implemented four Secretaries of State election administration, campaign finance and lobbyist disclosure programs. (*Id.*). Mr. Thomas was brought in to serve as Senior Advisor to Detroit City Clerk

Janice Winfrey beginning on September 3, 2020 until December 12, 2020. (*Id.* ¶ 2). In this capacity, he advised the Clerk and management staff on election law procedures, implementation of recently enacted legislation, revamped absent voter counting board, satellite offices and drop boxes, Bureau of Election matters and general preparation for the November 3, 2020 General Election. (*Id.*). Mr. Thomas had oversight and was involved in nearly all aspects of the election in the City, including the processing and tabulation at the TCF Center. (*Id.*).

As Mr. Thomas attested, while six feet of separation was necessary for health reasons, the Department of Elections at some expense, provided large monitors (photo attached to Mr. Thomas' affidavit) to keep the inspectors safe and provide the challengers with a view of what was being entered, without crossing the 6-foot distancing barrier. (Thomas Aff. ¶ 14, Ex. 4). The monitors made observing the process very transparent. (*Id.*).

When it became clear that the number of challengers had reached or exceeded the lawful quota and the room had become over-crowded, for a short period of time, *additional* challengers were not admitted until challengers from their respective parties voluntarily departed. This is affirmed by Christopher Thomas and others. (Thomas Aff., ¶¶ 32-35 Ex. 4; see also Garcia Aff., Ex. 6).

Plaintiffs also claim that election workers at the TCF Center did not record certain challenges. Apparently, Plaintiffs are asserting that any "challenge" that someone makes up must be recorded. However, challengers' rights and responsibilities are subject to the law. At a polling

place, a challenger can challenge "the voting rights of a person who the challenger has good reason to believe is not a registered elector." M.C.L. § 168.733. Under a separate section, at a polling place, a qualified challenger may question "the right of an individual attempting to vote who has previously applied for an absent voter ballot and who on election day is claiming to have never received the absent voter ballot or to have lost or destroyed the absent voter ballot." M.C.L. § 168.727. In that situation, an election inspector is to make a report about the challenge. The statute further provides that:

> A challenger shall not make a challenge indiscriminately and without good cause. A challenger shall not handle the poll books while observing election procedures or the ballots during the counting of the ballots. A challenger shall not interfere with or unduly delay the work of the election inspectors. An individual who challenges a qualified and registered elector of a voting precinct for the purpose of annoying or delaying voters is guilty of a misdemeanor.

M.C.L. § 168.727.

Plaintiffs provide little detail of the so-called challenges which were "disregarded." But, as Christopher Thomas attests, he is not aware of any valid challenge being refused or ignored. (Thomas Aff ¶ 39, Ex. 4). All election workers were instructed to record valid challenges. What election workers did not need to record were the numerous frivolous and legally invalid challenges which were made. Republican making wholesale challenges based on complete misunderstandings of law. (*Id.* ¶ 39).

Challengers were congregating in large groups standing in the main aisles and blocking Election Inspectors' movement. (*Id.* ¶ 35). In one instance, challengers exhibited disorderly behavior by chanting "Stop the Vote." (*Id.*). Yelling "Stop the vote" or all absent ballots are invalid are not legitimate challenges and there was no requirement that they be record. That was an abuse of the process and a violation of the law.

2. Allegations of "Pre-Dating"

Plaintiffs' allegations of "pre-dating" are based on the affidavits of Jessica Connarn and Jessy Jacob initially submitted in the *Costantino* Complaint. (First Amended Complaint ("FAC") ¶¶ 88 and 90). These claims have been thoroughly debunked. Ms. Connarn's claims were addressed by the Michigan Court of Claims which held:

> Plaintiffs have submitted what they refer to as "supplemental evidence" in support of their request for relief. The evidence consists of: (1) an affidavit from Jessica Connarn, a designated poll watcher; and (2) a photograph of a handwritten yellow sticky note. In her affidavit, Connarn avers that, when she was working as a poll watcher, she was contacted by an unnamed poll worker who was allegedly "being told by other hired poll workers at her table to change the date the ballot was received when entering ballots into the computer." She avers that this unnamed poll worker later handed her a sticky note that says "entered receive date as 11/2/20 on 11/4/20." Plaintiffs contend that this documentary evidence confirms that

> some unnamed persons engaged in fraudulent activity in order to count invalid absent voter ballots that were received after election day.
>
> This "supplemental evidence" is inadmissible as hearsay. The assertion that Connarn was informed by an unknown individual what "other hired poll workers at her table" had been told is inadmissible hearsay within hearsay, and plaintiffs have provided no hearsay exception for either level of hearsay that would warrant consideration of the evidence. See MRE 801(c). The note—which is vague and equivocal—is likewise hearsay. And again, plaintiffs have not presented an argument as to why the Court could consider the same, given the general prohibitions against hearsay evidence. See *Ykimoff v Foote Mem Hosp*, 285 Mich App 80, 105; 776 NW2d 114 (2009). Moreover, even overlooking the evidentiary issues, the Court notes that there are still no allegations implicating the Secretary of State's general supervisory control over the conduct of elections. Rather, any alleged action would have been taken by some unknown individual at a polling location.

(*See* Ex. 7).

The reliance on the "pre-dating" allegations in the *Costantino* matter is misplaced. Those allegations were made by Jessy Jacob, a furloughed City employee, with no known prior election experience, who was given a limited assigned to the Department of Elections on a short-term basis.

(Ex. 8, Affidavit of Daniel Baxter, ¶ 7). Her claim appears to have been based on flawed semantics, because all absentee ballots she handled at the TCF Center had been received by 8:00 p.m. on November 3, 2020. The ballots had all been painstakingly verified by City employees (in a public process) before they were brought to the TCF Center for tabulation. No ballots were backdated; instead, for a small number of ballots, election workers at the TCF Center were directed to enter the date received into the computer system, as stamped on the envelope. Ms. Jacob was simply marking the date the ballot had been received. (Thomas Aff ¶¶ 12, 20). All dates on the envelopes were on or before November 3, 2020; no ballots received by the Detroit City Clerk after 8:00 p.m. on November 3, 2020 were even brought to the TCF Center. (*Id*. ¶¶ 20, 27). Absentee ballots were not "backdated" in the Qualified Voter File; they were properly "dated" in the system, based upon time stamps on the ballot envelopes. The court in Costantino agreed, holding:

> Ms. Jacob also alleges misconduct and fraud when she worked at the TCF Center. She claims supervisors directed her not to compare signatures on the ballot envelopes she was processing to determine whether or not they were eligible voters. She also states that supervisors directed her to "pre-date" absentee ballots received at the TCF Center on November 4, 2020. Ms. Jacob ascribes a sinister motive for these directives. Evidence offered by long-time State Elections Director Christopher Thomas, however, reveals there was no need for comparison of signatures at the TCF Center because eligibility had been

> reviewed and determined at the Detroit Election Headquarters on West Grand Blvd. Ms. Jacob was directed not to search for or compare signatures because the task had already been performed by other Detroit city clerks at a previous location in compliance with MCL 168.765a. As to the allegation of "pre-dating" ballots, Mr. Thomas explains that this action completed a data field inadvertently left blank during the initial absentee ballot verification process. Thomas Affidavit, #12. The entries reflected the date the City received the absentee ballot. *Id.*

(*See* Ex. 9, Opinion and Order of Wayne County Circuit Order). Notably, prior to the filing of these lawsuits, Ms. Jacob did not report any of the issues addressed in her affidavit to any of her supervisors. (*See* Ex. 8, Baxter Affidavit, ¶ 16).

It was physically impossible for any election worker at the TCF Center to have counted or processed a ballot for someone who was not an eligible voter or whose ballot was not received by the 8:00 p.m. deadline on November 3, 2020. No ballot could have been "backdated," because no ballot received after 8:00 p.m. on November 3, 2020 was ever at the TCF Center. (Ex. 4, Thomas Aff., ¶¶ 19-20).

3. Allegations Regarding Ballot Duplication

Plaintiffs allege that the ballot duplication process was not followed. As Mr. Thomas attested, ballots were duplicated according to Michigan law. Contrary to Plaintiffs' assertion, Michigan election law does not require partisan challengers to be

present when a ballot is duplicated; instead, when a ballot is duplicated as a result of a "false read," the duplication is overseen by one Republican and one Democratic inspector coordinating together. That process was followed. (Thomas Aff., ¶ 31). And, again, partisan challengers were at the TCF Center during the entire process. As the Wayne County Circuit Court held in the *Stoddard* matter:

> An affidavit supplied by Lawrence Garcia, Corporation Counsel for the City of Detroit, indicated he was present throughout the time of the counting of absentee ballots at the TCF Center. Mr. Garcia indicated there were always Republican and Democratic inspectors there at the location. He also indicated he was unaware of any unresolved counting activity problems.
>
> By contrast, plaintiffs do not offer any affidavits or specific eyewitness evidence to substantiate their assertions. Plaintiffs merely assert in their verified complaint "Hundreds or thousands of ballots were duplicated solely by Democratic party inspectors and then counted." Plaintiffs' allegation is mere speculation.

(Ex. 10, Opinion and Order).

4. Allegations Regarding Ballots Supposedly Counted More than Once

Plaintiffs claim challengers observed ballots repeatedly run through tabulation machines, including "a stack of about fifty ballots being fed multiple times into a ballot scanner counting machine." (FAC ¶ 94). This same claim was made by Melissa Carone, a contractor working for Dominion,

who claimed that stacks of 50 ballots were fed through tabulators as many as eight times. (Exh. 5 to FAC, ¶¶4-5). Whatever the challengers and Ms. Carone think they saw, ballots cannot be counted in that manner. If they were correct, hundreds of extra votes would show up in numerous precinct (or absent voter counting boards). This would obviously be caught very quickly on site. (Ex. 5, Thomas Supp. Aff). What the challengers and Ms. Carone claim they saw would also be caught by the Detroit Department of Elections and the County Canvassing Board during the canvassing which occurs after every election as a matter of law. (*Id*.). While precincts are often off by a few votes at the end of the process due to human error, the result of repeatedly scanning ballots would lead to precincts being off by hundreds or thousands of votes.

Plaintiffs also note that challengers reported that "when a voter was not in the poll book, the election officials would enter a new record for that voter with a birth date of January 1, 1900." (FAC ¶¶ 14, 85, 190 & 191). This claim is actually true, but not evidence of anything improper. As Christopher Thomas attested, and as was explained to Republican challengers on Wednesday, November 4, 2020, the Detroit counting boards were using the Secretary of State e-pollbook, comprised of a downloaded instance (i.e. snapshot) of the Qualified Voter File ("QVF") as it existed late afternoon on Sunday, November 1. (Thomas Aff. ¶ 7, Ex. 4). Since the e- pollbook had not been specifically modified for the AVCB environment, procedural adjustments were required to record ballots. (*Id*. ¶ 15). Specifically, to add a voter in the e-pollbook (or "EPB"), the voter's birthdate needs to be entered. (*Id*.). This is not a legal

requirement, but essentially a quirk in the design of the software. (*Id.*). In a *polling place*, where e-pollbook is designed to work, provisional ballots are entered into the e-pollbook manually by inspectors. (*Id.*). The voter as part of the provisional ballot process completes a new voter registration application which contains a birthdate. (*Id.*). In that situation, at a polling place, the date of birth is a data point used to verify the voter. (*Id.*). Thus, the system includes a tab for birthdates. (*Id.*). At an *AVCB*, the inspectors do not have access to a voter's date of birth; moreover, there is no need for that data point to be included, because the voter's signature is the data point used for verification purposes. (*Id.*). Nevertheless, to process the vote, the e-pollbook requires the date of birth data field to be filled out. (*Id.*). Thus, inspectors were directed to enter the consistent date of birth of January 1, 1900. (*Id.*). The use of January 1, 1900 as a substitute for an actual date of birth is a standard practice by election clerks. (*Id.*). The Republican challengers who questioned the process were satisfied with the explanation and did not lodge (what would have been an obviously frivolous) challenge. (*Id.* ¶ 16). Nevertheless, that claim is raised repeatedly as evidence of "fraud" in this case and others.

5. Allegations Regarding Tabulating Machines

Perhaps the most baseless of Plaintiffs' allegations is a conspiracy theory about vote tabulators. Plaintiffs cite two instances of errors—one in Antrim County and one in Oakland County (Rochester Hills) to insinuate that the tabulating system used in many counties was flawed. The warped logic: because there was an isolated error in

Antrim County which uses the same software as Wayne County, and an isolated error in Rochester Hills, which does not use the same software, the votes in Detroit must be thrown out.

The Michigan Department of State released a statement titled "Isolated User Error in Antrim County Does Not Affect Election Results, Has no Impact on Other Counties or States," explaining what happened in Antrim County. (Ex. 11). The statement explains that the "error in reporting unofficial results in Antrim County Michigan was the result of a user error that was quickly identified and corrected; did not affect the way ballots were actually tabulated; and would have been identified in the county canvass before official results were reported even if it had not been identified earlier." (*Id.*). Essentially, the County installed an update on certain tabulators, but not others. (*Id.*). The tabulators worked correctly, but when they communicated back to the County, the discrepancy in the software versions led to a discrepancy in the reporting. (*Id.*). This was quickly discovered and would certainly have been uncovered in the post-election canvass. (*Id.*).

The Republican clerk of Rochester County, Tina Barton, discredited the allegations of fraud in that City. Officials realized they had mistakenly counted votes from the city of Rochester Hills twice, according to the Michigan Department of State. Oakland County used software from a company called Hart InterCivic, not Dominion, though the software was not at fault. Ms. Barton stated in a video she posted online: "As a Republican, I am disturbed that this is intentionally being mischaracterized to undermine the election process

…. This was an isolated mistake that was quickly rectified."[2]

B. Plaintiffs' "Expert" Analyses are Woefully Deficient

Plaintiffs rely on "experts" to amplify their factual allegations and create their grand conspiracy. Essentially, the "experts" attempt to provide cover for the lie that there was somehow fraud in Detroit, accounting for hundreds of thousands of "extra" votes (even though there were slightly less votes in Detroit in 2020 than there were in 2016). Of course, to the extent those "experts" are relying on "facts" which are not true or are misinterpreting those facts, their analysis is of no value to this Court. Plaintiffs' "experts" pepper their reports with speculation, innuendo and "facts" which are simply not true. Plaintiffs' "expert" Russell James Ramsland Jr., an unsuccessful Republican candidate for Congress in 2016, is particularly reckless with the facts. He extrapolates extraordinary vote discrepancies from the well- publicized Antrim County error in reporting early unofficial results. In doing so, he either intentionally ignores the Secretary of State's report or simply does not do his homework. In his November 24, 2020 affidavit, appended as Exhibit 24 of the First Amended Complaint, he reports "In Michigan we have seen reports of 6,000 votes in Antrim County that were switched from Donald Trump to Joe Biden *and were only discoverable through a hand counted manual recount*." (Ramsland Affidavit ¶10; emphasis added). With the slightest due diligence any actual expert would know

---

[2] https://www.bridgemi.com/michigan-government/gop-calls-michigan- election-probe-officials-say-their-claims-are-weak.

that there were no hand recounts in Michigan as of that date.[3] Equally troubling, the logical explanation by the Secretary of State, released more than two weeks before this affidavit was prepared and which is discussed in the Amended Complaint, is not even discussed. Presumably, this "expert" did not bother to inquire once he had a conspiracy theory to run with.

Similarly, Mr. Ramsland, who is referenced 23 times in the Amended Complaint, explicitly relies upon the affidavit of Melissa Carone in support of his claim that "ballots can be run through again effectively duplicating them." (Ramsland Affidavit; FAC Exh. 24 at ¶13). It is understandable that inexperienced challengers and Ms. Carone (who is a service contractor with no election experience) might not understand that there are safeguards in place to prevent double counting of ballots in this way, but that does not excuse Plaintiffs' "experts," who choose to rely on these false claims.

Dr. Eric Quinnell (misspelled as Quinell throughout the Amended Complaint) offers a creative, but pointless, "expert" analysis, which can be summarized as follows: "it's surprising that Joe Biden did so much better than Donald Trump in some places." Dr. Quinnell posits that he should be able to predict what voters will do, and because they did not do what he expected he has encountered

[3] Plaintiffs, who include three nominees to be Trump electors, the Republican County Chair for Antrim County, the Republican County Chair of Oceana County and the Chair of the Wayne County Eleventh Congressional District, as well as their attorneys, should also know that there was no hand recount in Antrim County.

results that he calls "incredibly mathematically anomalous." He compares results from 2016 and 2020, and when President Trump does not keep all of his 2016 voters, Dr. Quinnell interprets that to mean that more than 100% of new voters voted for President-Elect Biden. While academically interesting and perhaps amusing for a cocktail party analysis, there is absolutely no legal significance to his "analysis."

William Briggs offers some charts and predictions, based upon surveys. But, again, not a shred of evidence of voter fraud is even purportedly found in his brief report. And, much of his "analysis" is based upon a telephone survey by Matt Braynard, in which Braynard tries to extrapolate the results of that survey to establish proof of voter fraud. Of course, no such survey could establish the legal elements of fraud. But, here, there is not even an attempt to make the process look scientific. We are not told about survey methods, the skills of the interviewers, or even Mr. Braynard's expert credentials. Dr. Quinnell admits in his executive summary that "a team of unpaid citizen volunteer(s)" collaborated in a statistical analysis vote analysis. (FAC, Exh. 22) .

Emblematic of Plaintiffs' carelessness with the facts is another "expert" report that was so weak that after last week's filing of the Complaint he was outed in public news media reports, apparently leading to his deletion from the Amended Complaint. Paragraph 18 of the original Complaint introduced "Expert Navid Kashaverez-Nia" and alleged that "[h]e concludes that hundreds of thousands of votes that were cast for President Trump in the 2020 general election were transferred

to former Vice-President Biden." Notably, the "expert" report relied on a finding that in "Edison County, MI, Vice President Biden received more than 100% of the votes…" The fact that there is no Edison County in Michigan (or anywhere in the United States) was not only was missed by this "expert," its inclusion in a nine page report was also was not noticed by any of the Plaintiffs or their counsel—that is, not until it became a public embarrassment when it was reported by the press.

C. Allegations Regarding Dominion

Plaintiffs, with either no experience with Michigan election law, or no interest in being candid with this Court, weave a fantastical tale about how a theoretical software weakness could upend Michigan's election results. The fundamental problems with their analyses are: *not a shred of evidence suggests a single vote was not counted in Michigan*; and; *any problem with vote counts could be addressed by a hand recount in this State that preserves the paper ballots that are scanned by the tabulating machines*.

So, even if everything in the Amended Complaint about the theoretical possibility that Dominion equipment could be compromised were true (it is not) the preservation of paper ballots would allow the vote count to be tested. Here, however, **[End of ECF No. 39, PageID.2933]** Plaintiffs and their counsel want to cast doubt upon the integrity of our elections, not correct any errors in the vote count. If the Trump campaign took these allegations seriously, they would have sought a recount. But, the time to demand a recount has passed, and nobody seriously thought that a recount would change a 154,000 vote

win for President-Elect Joe Biden.

The Plaintiffs' claims regarding Dominion are so detached from reality that the Trump campaign and Rudy Giuliani have publicly distanced themselves from Plaintiffs' counsel and have literally disavowed her involvement on their legal team. And, as noted above, Attorney General Bill Barr yesterday announced that neither the Department of Homeland Security nor the Department of Justice could find any evidence to support these wild allegations. Rather than respond point by point to these strange claims, the City attached a detailed, public response released by Dominion Voting Systems on November 26, 2020. (Ex. 12).

ARGUMENT

II. Applicable Legal Standards

A "complaint must contain sufficient factual matter, accepted as true, to 'state a claim to relief that is plausible on its face.'" *Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662, 678 (2009) (*quoting Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly*, 550 U.S. 544, 570 (2007)). "Threadbare recitals of the elements of a cause of action, supported by mere conclusory statements, do not suffice." *Id.* Claims that are "conceivable" or "possible," but not plausible, fall short of the standard. *Twombly* at 570.

In alleging fraud, a party must state with particularity the "circumstances constituting fraud." Fed. R. Civ. P. 9(b). The complaint must "alert the defendants to the precise misconduct with which they are charged" to protect them "against spurious charges of immoral and fraudulent behavior." *Sanderson v. HCA- Healthcare Co.*, 447 F.3d 873, 877 (6th Cir. 2006) (internal quotations omitted). A

complaint must "(1) specify the statements that the plaintiff contends were fraudulent, (2) identify the speaker, (3) state where and when the statements were made, and (4) explain why the statements were fraudulent." *Frank v. Dana Corp.*, 547 F.3d 564, 570 (6th Cir. 2008) (internal quotations omitted).

III. The Motion should be Denied Because Plaintiffs Do Not Have Standing to Pursue this Lawsuit

Article III of the United States Constitution restricts the jurisdiction of federal courts to actual "Cases" and "Controversies." U.S. Const. art. III, § 2, cl. 1. "To satisfy this 'case-or-controversy' requirement, 'a plaintiff must establish three elements: (1) an injury in fact that is concrete and particularized; (2) a connection between the injury and the conduct at issue—the injury must be fairly traceable to the defendant's action; and (3) [a] likelihood that the injury would be redressed by a favorable decision of the Court.'" *Courtney v. Smith*, 297 F.3d 455, 459 (6th Cir. 2002), *quoting Blachy v. Butcher*, 221 F.3d 896, 909 (6th Cir.2000).

The first requirement—that plaintiffs establish an "injury in fact"—limits justiciability to those cases involving a well-defined injury to the plaintiff, which allows the parties to develop the necessary facts and seek responsive remedies. As the Supreme Court has repeatedly instructed, "[t]he requirement of 'actual injury redressable by the court' . . . tends to assure that the legal questions presented to the court will be resolved, not in the rarified atmosphere of a debating society, but in a concrete factual context conducive to a realistic appreciation of the consequences of judicial action." *Valley Forge Christian Coll. v. Americans*

United for Separation of Church and State, Inc., 454 U.S. 464, 472 (1982) . To this end, the Supreme Court "repeatedly has rejected claims of standing predicated on the right, possessed by every citizen, to require that the Government be administered according to law." *Id.* at 482–83. Moreover, the Court has "consistently held that a plaintiff raising only a generally available grievance about government—claiming only harm to his and every citizen's interest in proper application of the Constitution and laws, and seeking relief that no more directly and tangibly benefits him than it does the public at large—does not state an Article III case or controversy." *Lujan v. Defs. of Wildlife*, 504 U.S. 555, 573–74 (1992).

A. Plaintiffs Do Not Have Standing to Pursue Claims Under the Electors and Election Clauses

Count I of the Complaint purports to bring a claim under the Elections and Electors clause of the U.S. Constitution. But, the underlying "factual allegations" are the same "allegations" made throughout the Complaint: that Defendants supposedly failed to follow the Michigan Election Code, relating to election challengers and the processing and tabulation of ballots in Detroit. *See*, *e.g.*, FAC ¶ 180. Plaintiffs *do not* allege that their ballots were not counted or that they were not allowed to vote. Plaintiffs' claim is precisely the type of claim that is "predicated on the right, possessed by every citizen, to require that the Government be administered according to law" that is insufficient to confer standing. *See*, *e.g.*, *Valley Forge*, 454 U.S. at 472.

Plaintiffs reliance on *Carson v. Simon* is

misplaced. Brief at 8, *citing Carson v. Simon*, 978 F.3d 1051, 1057 (8th Cir. 2020). *Carson* is an outlier that erroneously conflated candidates for electors with candidates for office based on a quirk of Minnesota law. *Id.* Meanwhile, the Supreme Court has been clear that citizens do not have Article III standing under the clauses. *See*, *e.g.*, *Lance v. Coffman*, 549 U.S. 437, 442 (2007) (Holding plaintiffs did not have standing because the "only injury plaintiffs allege is that the law—specifically the Elections Clause—has not been followed. This injury is precisely the kind of undifferentiated, generalized grievance about the conduct of government that we have refused to countenance in the past."). And, other courts have held that neither citizens, nor electors, nor candidates themselves have standing under the clause. *See*, *e.g.*, *Bognet v. Secretary Commonwealth of Pennsylvania*, ---F3d.----, 2020 WL 668120 (3rd Cir., Nov. 13, 2020); *Hotze v. Hollins*, No. 4:20-CV-03709, 2020 WL 6437668 at *2 (S.D. Tex., Nov. 2, 2020); *L. Lin Wood, Jr. v Raffensperger*, No. 1:20-CV-04651-SDG, 2020 WL 6817513, at *5 (N.D. Ga., Nov. 20, 2020).

Additionally, these particular Plaintiffs do not have standing for the claims, because they are actually purporting to bring claims that, if they could be brought, could only be brought by the Michigan Legislature. Plaintiffs are effectively seeking to enforce "rights" of that body, not rights that are particular to themselves. *See*, *e.g.*, *Bognet*, 2020 WL 6686120, at *7 (concluding that the plaintiffs' Elections and Electors Clause claims "belong, if they belong to anyone, only to the Pennsylvania General Assembly") (citation omitted).

B. Plaintiffs Do Not Have Standing to Pursue Their Equal Protection, Due Process or Michigan Electoral Law Theories

The equal protection, due process and Michigan Election Law theories (Counts II – IV) also rely on the allegations relating to the processing and tabulation of votes in Detroit. *See* FAC ¶¶ 118-192, 206, 211, 213-228. Once again, Plaintiffs do not— and cannot— allege an actual, particularized injury in fact. They do not claim they were denied the right to vote; instead, they claim that the grant of the franchise to others, somehow infringed on their right to equal protection, due process and compliance with Michigan law. The apparent remedy for allowing the "wrong type of people" to vote, is to take away the vote from everyone. Setting aside just how absurd this theory is, it is clear that these Plaintiffs do not have standing to pursue it.

Plaintiffs are alleging an "injury" identical to the injury supposedly incurred by every Michigan voter. Under Plaintiffs' theory, the "effect" of an erroneously counted vote will proportionally impact every Michigan voter to the same mathematical degree. Because the approximately 5.5 million Michigan voters in the Presidential election suffer the identical incremental dilution, the alleged injury constitutes a quintessential generalized injury incapable of conferring standing. Federal courts have addressed this "novel" voter dilution claim, with each court finding the claim fails to constitute an injury in fact. *See Paher v. Cegavske*, 457 F. Supp. 3d 919, 926–27 (D. Nev. 2020); *Martel v. Condos*, No. 5:20-cv-131, —— F.Supp.3d ——, 2020 WL 5755289, at *4 (D. Vt. Sept. 16, 2020); *Am. Civil Rights Union v.*

Martinez-Rivera, 166 F. Supp. 3d 779, 789 (W.D. Tex. 2015).

This is not to say that a claim under the label of "voter dilution" can never be brought in federal court; but such claims can only survive with facts starkly different from the case at bar. First, voter dilution claims may be appropriate in cases of racial gerrymandering, where the legislature impermissibly relied on race when drawing legislative districts. *See*, *e.g.*, *United States v. Hays*, 515 U.S. 737, 744–45 (1995). Second, voter dilution claims may proceed in apportionment cases, where un- updated legislative districts disfavor voters in specific districts merely due to the voter's geographic location. *See*, *e.g.*, *Reynolds v. Sims*, 377 U.S. 533 (1964). Neither theory provides any support for Plaintiffs' claims. The injury in the colorable dilution claims is particularized to a specific group. In contrast to the specific class of minority voters in a racially gerrymandered district, or voters living in a growing but un-reapportioned district, the supposed dilution here is shared in proportion by *every* single Michigan voter. In alleging a generalized injury rather than an actual and particularized injury in fact, Plaintiffs lack standing.

IV. This Motion Should be Denied Because this Case Should be Dismissed Under Abstention Principles

A. This Court Should Abstain Under the Inter-Related *Colorado River*, *Pullman* and *Burford* Doctrines

The *Colorado River* doctrine counsels deference to parallel state court proceedings. *Colorado River Water Conservation District v. United States*, 424 U.S.

800 (1976).. The related *Pullman* abstention doctrine "is built upon the traditional avoidance of unnecessary constitutional decisions and the sovereign respect due to state courts." *Gottfried v. Med. Planning Servs., Inc.*, 142 F.3d 326, 331 (6th Cir. 1998) (*citing Railroad Commission of Texas v. Pullman Co.*, 312 U.S. 496, 500–01 (194)1). Abstention is appropriate "when the state-law questions have concerned matters peculiarly within the province of the local courts, we have inclined toward abstention." *Harris Cty. Comm'rs Court v. Moore*, 420 U.S. 77, 83–84 (1975). Indeed, "[w]here there is an action pending in state court that will likely resolve the state-law questions underlying the federal claim, [the Supreme Court has] regularly ordered abstention." *Id.* at 84 (1975).

While there is much extraneous noise in the Complaint, it is clear from the actual legal Counts that virtually all of the "factual" assertions actually relevant to the Counts relate to the processing and tabulation of ballots in the City of Detroit, and, primarily the processing and tabulation of absentee ballots at the TCF Center. *See*, *e.g.*, FAC ¶¶ 180-192, 206, 211, 213-228. The integrity of the process in Detroit has already been litigated in state court in active lawsuits (all of which denied any injunctive or declaratory relief based on the specious claims). The "facts" identified in the Counts—which are the only "facts" actually offered in support of the relief in the Counts—are claims that election officials: did not allow Republican challengers to observe the counting and processing of ballots; discriminated against Republican challengers; added "batches" of ballots; added voters to the Qualified Voter File; changed dates on ballots; altered votes on ballots; double

counted ballots; violated ballot security; accepted "unsecured" ballots; counted ineligible ballots; and, failed to check ballot signatures. Each and every one of those allegations is false. But, the one thing they all have in common is that they are based entirely on the claims raised in cases in Michigan state courts. In fact, each and every one of those allegations is based on the allegations and "evidence" submitted in the *Costantino* matter.[4]

All of Plaintiffs' claims (frivolous as they may be) are being litigated in State Court. The fact that the Plaintiffs here may, incredibly enough, be making even more frivolous allegations than the litigants in *Costantino* does not change the fact that the same underlying issue—the integrity of the process employed in Detroit—is already in suit. The Wayne County Circuit Court has already decided that the claims were frivolous and not worth of injunctive relief. The Michigan Court of Appeals and the Michigan Supreme Court reviewed the trial court's decision on an expedited basis and did not disagree. The claims remain before Judge Kenny, which is the proper court to see them through to their inevitable dismissal with prejudice.[5]

---

[4] The other allegations in the Complaint are essentially offered to provide "support" for the central theory that there was somehow widespread fraud in Detroit that resulted in President Elect Biden receiving 154,000 more votes than Donald Trump in the State.

[5] The claims were also brought in *Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Benson*, Mich. Court of Claims Case No. 20-000225-MZ (filed Nov. 4, 2020) and *Stoddard v. City Election Commission of the City of Detroit*, Wayne County Circuit Court Case No. 20-014604-CZ (filed Nov. 5, 2020) Various pre-election lawsuits filed in Michigan made somewhat related claims

Abstention is also warranted under *Burford* abstention doctrine, which "requires a federal court to abstain from jurisdiction where to assume jurisdiction would 'be disruptive of state efforts to establish a coherent policy with respect to a matter of substantial public concern.'" *Adrian Energy Assocs. v. Michigan Pub. Serv. Comm'n*, 481 F.3d 414, 423 (6th Cir. 2007) (*referencing Burford v. Sun Oil Co.,* 319 U.S. 315 (1943). The doctrine applies where the lawsuit could result in a "potential disruption of a state administrative scheme." *Id.*, 481 F.3d at 423. Here, the relief Plaintiffs seek would lead to an unprecedented disruption of Michigan election law.

B. Deference to State Courts is Warranted Pursuant to the Electoral Count Act of 1877

Additionally, due to the autonomy federal courts provide state courts in resolving election disputes, abstention is particularly appropriate in the instant case. *Id.* The importance of allowing state courts the initial opportunity to settle disputes concerning the Presidential election is reflected in the Electoral Count Act of 1877. Section 5 of the Electoral Count Act applies if the state has provided, "by laws enacted prior to the day fixed for the appointment of the electors"—that is, through laws enacted before

---

against the Secretary of State: *Cooper-Keel v. Benson*, Mich. Court of Claims Case No. 20-000091-MM (filed May 20, 2020); *Black v. Benson*, Mich. Court of Claims Case No. 20-000096-MZ (filed May 26, 2020); *Davis v Benson*, Mich. Court of Claims Case No. 20-000099-MM (filed May 28, 2020); *Election Integrity Fund v. Benson*, Mich. Court of Claims Case No. 20-000169-MM; *Ryan v. Benson*, Mich. Court of Claims Case No. 20-000198- MZ (filed Oct. 5, 2020).

Election Day—for its "final determination" of any "controversy or contest" by "*judicial or other methods or procedures*," and such "determination" has been made "at least six days before the time fixed for the meeting of electors." 3 U.S.C. § 5 (emphasis added). This safe harbor provision states that if the determination is made "pursuant to such law" existing before Election Day, then that determination "shall be conclusive, and shall govern in the counting of the electoral votes . . . so far as the ascertainment of the electors appointed by such State is concerned." *Id.* Thus, in recognizing the important role state courts play in the resolution of election disputes under state law, this court should abstain from hearing this case. *See Harrison*, 360 U.S. at 177.[6]

V. Plaintiffs' Motion Must be Denied Pursuant to the Doctrine of Laches

"Laches arises from an extended failure to exercise a right to the detriment of another party." *Ottawa Tribe of Oklahoma v. Logan,* 577 F.3d 634, 639 n. 6 (6th Cir. 2009). The elements of the claim are: "(1) lack of diligence by the party against whom the defense is asserted, here the plaintiffs, and (2) prejudice to the party asserting the defense." *Chirco v. Crosswinds Communities, Inc.,* 474 F.3d 227, 231 (6th Cir.2007) (citation omitted)).

All of Plaintiffs' claims arise from allegations relating to supposed events which occurred well-before the election (including years before the election) or on the 3rd and 4th of November. If Plaintiffs had legitimate claims regarding Dominion,

---

[6] The claims are also barred under estoppel doctrines, including the prohibition against collateral attacks. The claims have been tested and rejected.

they could have brought those claims years ago. If Plaintiffs had legitimate claims relating to the processing and tabulation of ballots in Detroit, they could have brought the claims at the time. Instead of bringing the claims when they were timely (albeit still frivolous), they issued press releases and fundraised. Plaintiffs chose to wait until after the election had been certified. The claims cannot proceed.

VI. Plaintiffs Cannot be Entitled to Injunctive Relief

A. Applicable Law

When evaluating a request for injunctive relief, a court "must consider four factors: '(1) whether the movant has a strong likelihood of success on the merits: (2) whether the movant would suffer irreparable injury without the injunction: (3) whether issuance of the injunction would cause substantial harm to others: and (4) whether the public interest would be served by issuance of the injunction.'" *Waskul v. Washtenaw Cty. Cmty. Mental Health*, 221 F. Supp. 3d 913, 917 (E.D. Mich. 2016) (*citing* Bonnell v. Lorenzo, 241 F.3d 800, 809 (6th Cir. 2001)).

While no single factor is controlling, "if 'there is simply no likelihood of success on the merits,' that is usually 'fatal.'" *Waskul* at 917 (*citing Gonzales v. Nat'l Bd. of Med. Exam'rs*, 225 F.3d 620, 625 (6th Cir. 2000)).

B. There is Virtually no Likelihood of Plaintiffs' Prevailing on the Merits

Plaintiffs cannot prevail for all the reasons stated above and because their claims are demonstrably false and are not fit for inclusion in a

document filed with a court. Plaintiffs also cannot prevail because their legal theories are untenable. As discussed above, Plaintiffs equal protection, due process, and state law claims are predicated on their "voter dilution" theories. Equal protection voter dilution claims exist only in a narrow set of circumstances. *See, e.g., Reynolds*, 377 U.S. at 568 ("Simply stated, an individual's right to vote for state legislators is unconstitutionally impaired when its weight is in a substantial fashion diluted when compared with votes of citizens living in other parts of the State."). In those unique cases, the plaintiffs can allege disparate treatment from similarly situated voters. *See, e.g., id.* at 537 (Plaintiffs alleging devalued voting power when compared to similarly situated voters in other parts of the state).

In contrast, the gravamen of Plaintiffs' claim—that Michigan voters will have the value of their votes diluted—falls far wide of the mark. Plaintiffs allege breaches of the Michigan Election Code due to a lack of access provided to poll watchers, as well as a number of often hyper-localized violations of the Michigan Election Code. However, even if Plaintiffs successfully showed an impermissible lack of meaningful access for poll watchers, such a showing is plainly insufficient to prove fraudulent votes were *actually* counted. And with regard to the allegations of localized Election Code violations, the fundamental principle currently at play is that "[t]he Constitution is not an election fraud statute." *Minn. Voters All. v. Ritchie*, 720 F.3d 1029, 1031 (8th Cir. 2013), *quoting Bodine v. Elkhart Cnty. Election Bd.*, 788 F.2d 1270, 1271 (7th Cir. 1986). No case supports the notion that the Equal Protection Clause of the U.S. Constitution can be turned into the weapon of

oppression sought by Plaintiffs.

The Michigan law claims fair no better. Plaintiffs allege violations of M.C.L. §§ 168.730, 168.733, 168.764a, 168.765a and 168.765.5 (all supposedly at the TCF Center) but for each claim either don't understand the statute or rely on facts that have been rejected by Michigan courts, especially the Circuit Court, Court of Appeals and Supreme Court in *Costantino*.

M.C.L. §§ 168.730 and 168.733 relate to allowing partisan challengers to observe the process. As the *Costantino* court concluded, the truth of the matter is that Republican challengers were always in the TCF Center, and, as long as they were not yelling and causing disruptions (including by chanting "stop the vote"), they were allowed to observe the process in full compliance with the law. Even if the allegations were true, they could not possibly entitle Plaintiffs to any *post- election* remedy. The "remedy" is in the statute itself, and unsurprisingly, does not include disenfranchisement of all voters.

M.C.L. § 168.765(5) relates to a deadline to post certain information relating to absentee ballots. Tellingly, as has been the case each time plaintiffs filed Complaints derived from the same allegations, the allegation is made "upon information and belief." FAC ¶ 221. No plaintiff has ever presented an iota of evidence, let alone a claim not made "upon information and belief" about this issue.

M.C.L. § 168.764a provides that ballots received after 8:00 p.m. on election day cannot be counted. This allegation is also based "upon information and belief." FAC ¶ 224. Obviously, an "information and belief" allegation is woefully deficient to obtain any

relief, let alone the extraordinary relief Plaintiffs' seek.

MCL § 168.765a provides for ballots to be duplicated under the supervision of *inspectors* (i.e. paid workers) from both major parties. Plaintiffs' claim is based on their conflation of the role of ballot *inspectors* and ballot *challengers*. Plaintiffs' false claim about Republicans being excluded from the TCF Center, relates to challengers, not inspectors. There was a short period of time when excess overflow challengers of all parties were not able to enter the TCF Center until a challenger of their party left, but there was never a time when *inspectors* were disallowed.

In any event, Plaintiffs bring "novel" claims ostensibly available to every Michigan voter in the event any voting error resulting in an erroneously counted vote is detected. Their supposed remedy—the rejection of hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of votes. No such legal theory exists. As a district court recently held in one of the Trump election lawsuits brought in Pennsylvania, "[t]his Court has been unable to find any case in which a plaintiff has sought such a drastic remedy in the contest of an election, in terms of the sheer volume of votes asked to be invalidated." *Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Boockvar*, No. 4:20-CV-02078, 2020 WL 6821992, at *1 (M.D. Pa. Nov. 21, 2020), *aff'd sub nom. Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Pennsylvania*, No. 20-3371, 2020 WL 7012522 (3d Cir. Nov. 27, 2020).

C. Plaintiffs Would Suffer No Harm if an Injunction Does Not Enter

Plaintiffs cannot show how an injunction would

protect them from irreparable injury. The election is over. President-Elect Biden carried the State by 154,000 votes. The results have been certified. The supposed injuries claimed by Plaintiffs, a harm to their voting rights, would not be avoided by the injunction they seek; they would be exacerbated.

D. Issuance of an Injunction Would Harm the City and the Public in an Almost Unimaginable Manner

In contrast, the City and the public at large would be severely harmed by the requested relief. The City is tasked with managing elections for all candidates, not just for the candidates for President. The proposed injunction would put an abrupt stop to the orderly process of this election and undo the timely certification of all elections.

As aptly stated by the Third Circuit, "tossing out millions of mail-in ballots would be drastic and unprecedented, disenfranchising a huge swath of the electorate and upsetting all down-ballot races too." *Donald J. Trump for President, Inc. v. Pennsylvania*, No. 20-3371, 2020 WL 7012522, at *1 (3d Cir. Nov. 27, 2020). "Democracy depends on counting all lawful votes promptly and finally, not setting them aside without weighty proof. The public must have confidence that our Government honors and respects their votes." *Id.* at *9. The "public interest strongly favors finality, counting every lawful voter's vote, and not disenfranchising millions of … voters who voted by mail." *Id.*

The preservation of our democracy requires zealous protection against threats external and internal. Plaintiffs would inflict generational damage in their naked pursuit of power. Their request must

be denied.

CONCLUSION

WHEREFORE, for the foregoing reasons, the City of Detroit respectfully requests that this Court enter an Order: (1) denying Plaintiffs' Motion, (2) compelling Plaintiffs to publicly file unredacted versions of all affidavits previously submitted with redactions, and (2) requiring Plaintiffs to pay all costs and fees incurred by all Defendants and Intervenor-Defendants.

December 2, 2020 Respectfully submitted,

FINK BRESSACK

By: /s/ David H. Fink
David H. Fink (P28235)
Darryl Bressack (P67820)
Attorneys for City of Detroit
38500 Woodward Ave., Ste. 350
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304
Tel: (248) 971-2500
dfink@finkbressack.com
dbressack@finkbressack.com

CITY OF DETROIT LAW DEPARTMENT
Lawrence T. Garcia (P54890)
Charles N. Raimi (P29746)
James D. Noseda (P52563)
Attorneys for City of Detroit
2 Woodward Ave., 5th Floor
Detroit, MI 48226
Tel: (313) 237-5037
garcial@detroitmi.goc
raimic@detroitmi.gov
nosej@detroitmi.gov

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

TIMOTHY KING, MARIAN ELLEN SHERIDAN, JOHN EARL HAGGARD, CHARLES JAMES RITCHARD, JAMES DAVID HOOPER and DAREN WADE RUBINGH,, Plaintiffs, v. GRETCHEN WHITMER, in her official capacity as Governor of the State of Michigan, JOCELYN BENSON, in her official capacity as Michigan Secretary of State and the Michigan BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS, Defendants, and CITY OF DETROIT, DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE and MICHIGAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, Intervenor-Defendants.	No. 2:20-cv-13134 Hon. Linda V. Parker

THE CITY OF DETROIT'S EX PARTE MOTION TO EXTEND PAGE LIMIT

Intervenor-Defendant the City of Detroit (the

"City"), by and through counsel, respectfully requests leave to file its Motion for Sanctions, for Disciplinary Action, for Disbarment Referral and for Referral to State Bar Disciplinary Bodies in excess of the 25-page limit. In support of this request, the City states:

1. The City seeks to file a Motion for Sanctions, for Disciplinary Action, for Disbarment Referral and for Referral to State Bar Disciplinary Bodies.

2. Pursuant to Local Rule 7.1(d)(3), a brief supporting a motion may not exceed 25 pages. However, the Rule permits parties to apply *ex parte* to file a longer brief. Moreover, this Court has encouraged parties to request a page limit extension "[w]hen page limits are inadequate for a party's needs …." *Elhady v. Bradley*, 438 F. Supp. 3d 797, 821 n. 11 (E.D. Mich. 2020).

3. The City requests leave to file a 38-page brief in order to address the full scope of legal and factual issues raised in the Motion.

4. The City has limited the length of the brief without sacrificing clarity and/or its ability to address the factual and legal issues supporting its Motion. However, due to the number of factual and legal issues needing to be addressed, the City has been unable to limit the brief to 25 pages.

WHEREFORE, the City respectfully requests that this Court permit it to file a 38-page brief in support of its Motion for Sanctions, for Disciplinary Action, for Disbarment Referral and for Referral to State Bar Disciplinary Bodies.

January 5, 2021 Respectfully submitted,

FINK BRESSACK

By: /s/ David H. Fink
David H. Fink (P28235)

Darryl Bressack (P67820)
Nathan J. Fink (P75185)
Attorneys for City of Detroit
38500 Woodward Ave., Ste. 350
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304
Tel: (248) 971-2500
dfink@finkbressack.com
dbressack@finkbressack.com
nfink@finkbressack.com

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

TIMOTHY KING, MARIAN ELLEN SHERIDAN, JOHN EARL HAGGARD, CHARLES JAMES RITCHARD, JAMES DAVID HOOPER and DAREN WADE RUBINGH, Plaintiffs, v. GRETCHEN WHITMER, in her official capacity as Governor of the State of Michigan, JOCELYN BENSON, in her official capacity as Michigan Secretary of State and the Michigan BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS, Defendants, and CITY OF DETROIT, DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE and MICHIGAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, Intervenor-Defendants.	No. 2:20-cv-13134 Hon. Linda V. Parker

THE CITY OF DETROIT'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS, FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTION, FOR DISBARMENT REFERRAL AND FOR REFERRAL TO STATE BAR DISCIPLINARY BODIES

Intervenor-Defendant City of Detroit (the "City"), by and through counsel, respectfully moves for sanctions against Plaintiffs and their counsel pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 11. The City further moves for disciplinary action and referrals to be initiated against counsel.

The undersigned counsel certifies that counsel communicated in writing with opposing counsel, explaining the nature of the relief to be sought by way of this motion and seeking concurrence in the relief; opposing counsel thereafter denied concurrence. Such concurrence was sought on December 15, 2020 and January 5, 2021.

The City also served Plaintiffs with a Motion for Sanctions under Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 on December 15, 2020. Plaintiffs did not withdraw or correct any of the false factual allegations and frivolous legal theories in their pleadings during the 21 day "safe harbor" period.[1] Thus, this Motion is timely.

---

[1] No lawyer for the Plaintiffs responded to the email message forwarding the Rule 11 motion. Instead, at least two of their attorneys made public statements, with military analogies and references to opposing counsel as "the enemy." According to the news website Law and Crime, Plaintiffs' counsel, Sidney Powell, when asked about the proposed Rule 11 motion, "replied cryptically: 'We are clearly over the target.'" Ex. 1. Similarly, Plaintiffs' counsel, L. Lin Wood, posted the following on his Twitter account on December 17, 2020:

> When you get falsely accused by the likes of David Fink & Marc Elias of Perkins Coie (The Hillary Clinton Firm) in a propaganda rag like Law & Crime, you smile because you know you are over the target & the enemy is running scared!

L. Lin Wood (@llinwood), Twitter (Dec. 17, 2020). Perhaps the lack of civility is related to counsels' failure to apply for admission to the Eastern District of Michigan's bar. at least

This Motion is supported by the accompanying Brief.

Sanctions Pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(1)

1. Sanctions should be imposed under Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(1) when a pleading or other filing is presented for any improper purpose, such as to harass, cause unnecessary delay, or needlessly increase the cost of litigation.

2. Sanctions pursuant to the sub-rule should be imposed against Plaintiffs and their counsel because they initiated the instant suit for improper purposes, including harassing the City and frivolously undermining "People's faith in the democratic process and their trust in our government." Opinion and Order Denying Plaintiffs' "Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief," ECF No. 62, PageID.3329-30.

3. Plaintiffs and their counsel understood that the mere filing of a suit (no matter how frivolous) could, without any evidence, raise doubts in the minds of millions of Americans about the legitimacy of the 2020 presidential election. As this Court noted, "Plaintiffs ask th[e] Court to ignore the orderly statutory scheme established to challenge elections and to ignore the will of millions of voters." *Id.* PageID.3330.

4. The Complaints (ECF Nos. 1 and 6), Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief and Memorandum in Support Thereof (ECF No. 7), and Emergency Motion to Seal (ECF No. 8) were devoid of merit and thus

---

they would have been compelled to review and affirm their commitment to our court's Civility Principles.

could only have been filed for improper purposes.

Sanctions Pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(2)

5. Sanctions under Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(2) are appropriately entered where the claims, defenses, and other legal contentions are not warranted by existing law or by a non-frivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law.

6. Sanctions pursuant to Rule 11(b)(2) should be imposed against counsel for Plaintiffs because the causes of action asserted in the Complaints (ECF Nos. 1 and 6), Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief and Memorandum in Support Thereof (ECF No. 7), and Emergency Motion to Seal (ECF No. 8) were frivolous and legally deficient under existing law and because Plaintiffs failed to present any non-frivolous arguments to extend, modify, or reverse existing law.

7. The majority of Plaintiffs' claims were moot. As this Court noted, "[t]he time has passed to provide most of the relief Plaintiffs request in their Amended Complaint; the remaining relief is beyond the power of any court. For these reasons, this matter is moot." ECF No. 62, PageID.3307.

8. Plaintiffs' claims were also barred by laches because "they waited too long to knock on the Court's door." *Id.* at PageID.3310. Indeed, "Plaintiffs showed no diligence in asserting the claims at bar." *Id.* at PageID.3311. This delay prejudiced the City. *Id.* at PageID.3313.

9. Plaintiffs lacked standing to pursue their claims. *Id.* at PageID.3317-3324.

10. Plaintiffs' claim for violation of the Elections and Electors Clauses is frivolous. As this

Court held, "Plaintiffs ask the Court to find that any alleged deviation from state election law amounts to a modification of state election law and opens the door to federal review. Plaintiffs cite to no case – and this Court found none – supporting such an expansive approach." *Id.* at PageID.3325.

11. Plaintiffs' due process and equal protection clause claims are also baseless. With regard to the due process claim, this Court held that "Plaintiffs do not pair [the due process claim] with anything the Court could construe as a developed argument. The Court finds it unnecessary, therefore, to further discuss the due process claim." *Id.* at PageID.3317. As to the equal protection claim, this Court stated that "[w]ith nothing but speculation and conjecture that votes for President Trump were destroyed, discarded or switched to votes for Vice President Biden, Plaintiffs' equal protection claim fails." *Id.* at PageID.3328.

12. For each of Plaintiffs' claims, Plaintiffs did not identify valid legal theories and the controlling law contradicted the claims. The claims were not warranted by existing law or by a non-frivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law.

13. Plaintiffs' Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief and Memorandum in Support Thereof (ECF No. 7) was without any legal basis because, as described above, the underlying claims are baseless, and the requests for relief were frivolous.

14. Plaintiffs' Emergency Motion to Seal (ECF No. 8) was without any legal basis because Plaintiffs seek to anonymously file supposed evidence

of a broad conspiracy to steal the 2020 presidential election without providing any authority whatsoever to attempt to meet their heavy burden to justify the sealed filing of these documents.

Sanctions Pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(3)

15. Sanctions can be imposed under Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(3) where factual contentions do not have evidentiary support or will likely not have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery.

16. Sanctions should be entered against Plaintiffs and their counsel pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(3) because the factual contentions raised in the complaints and motions were false.

17. The key "factual" allegations from the supposed fact witnesses, some of whom attempt to cloak their identities while attacking democracy, have been debunked. The allegations about supposed fraud in the processing and tabulation of absentee ballots by the City at the TCF Center have been rejected by every court which has considered them. If any of the claims in this lawsuit had merit, that would have been demonstrated in those cases. The City refers the Court to its Response to Plaintiffs' Emergency Motion for Declaratory, Emergency, and Permanent Injunctive Relief for a detailed debunking of Plaintiffs' baseless factual contentions. ECF No. 39, PageID.2808-2933.

Disciplinary Proceedings

18. E. D. Mich. LR 83.22 authorizes the Court to levy punishments other than suspension or disbarment on a practicing attorney whose conduct has violated the Rules of Professional Conduct, the Local Rules, the Federal Rules of Civil or

Bankruptcy Procedure, orders of the Court, or who has engaged in conduct considered to be "unbecoming of a member of the bar of this court."

19. The Rule also authorizes the Court to refer counsel to the Chief Judge of this District for disbarment or suspension proceedings.

20. And, the Rule authorizes the Court to refer counsel to the Michigan Attorney Discipline Board and to the disciplinary authorities of counsels' home jurisdictions for purposes of disciplinary proceedings.

WHEREFORE, for the foregoing reasons and the reason stated in the accompanying brief, the City of Detroit respectfully requests that this Court enter an Order:

(a) Imposing monetary sanctions against Plaintiffs and their counsel in an amount determined by this Court to be sufficient to deter future misconduct (such amount should be, at the least, the amount that Plaintiffs' counsel have collected in their fundraising campaigns, directly or through entities they own or control, for their challenges to the 2020 election);

(b) Requiring Plaintiffs and their counsel to pay all costs and attorney fees incurred by the City in relation to this matter (as well as costs and fees incurred by all other Defendants);

(c) Requiring Plaintiffs and/or their counsel to post a bond of $100,000 prior to the filing of any appeal of this action (and to maintain their present appeal);

(d) Requiring Plaintiffs and their counsel to post a bond of $100,000 prior to filing, in any court, an action against the City, or any other governmental

entity or their employees, relating to or arising from the facts alleged in this matter;

(e) Requiring Plaintiffs to post a substantial bond, in an amount determined by the Court, prior to filing an action in the Eastern District of Michigan;

(f) Requiring Plaintiffs and their counsel to obtain certification from a magistrate judge that the proposed claims are not frivolous or asserted for an improper purpose, before filing an action in the Eastern District of Michigan (and, if the magistrate determines that the proposed claims are frivolous or asserted for an improper purpose, requiring the plaintiff[s] to post a bond before filing the proposed action in an amount the magistrate determines is sufficient to protect the defendant[s]);

(g) Requiring Plaintiffs and their counsel to certify, via affidavit, under penalty of perjury, that they have paid all amounts required to fully satisfy any non- appealable orders for sanctions entered by any court, prior to filing an action in the Eastern District of Michigan;

(h) Barring Plaintiffs' counsel from practicing law in the Eastern District of Michigan (after the issuance of a show cause order);

(i) Referring Plaintiffs' counsel to the Chief Judge of this District for initiation of disbarment proceedings;

(j) Referring all Plaintiffs' counsel to the Michigan Attorney Grievance Commission (and also to the disciplinary authorities of their home jurisdictions, including: Sidney Powell to the Michigan Bar and to the Texas bar; L. Lin Wood to the Michigan Bar and to the Georgia bar; Greg Rohl to the Michigan bar; Emily Newman to the Michigan

Bar and to the Virginia bar; Julia Haller to the Michigan Bar and to the Washington D.C. bar; Brandon Johnson to the Michigan Bar and to the Washington D.C. bar; Scott Hagerstrom to the Michigan bar; Howard Kleinhendler to the Michigan Bar and to the New York bar); and,

(k) Granting any other relief that the Court deems just or equitable.

January 5, 2021

Respectfully submitted,

FINK BRESSACK

By: /s/ David H. Fink
David H. Fink (P28235)
Darryl Bressack (P67820)
Nathan J. Fink (P75185)
Attorneys for City of Detroit
38500 Woodward Ave., Ste. 350
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304
Tel: (248) 971-2500
dfink@finkbressack.com
dbressack@finkbressack.com
nfink@finkbressack.com

CITY OF DETROIT LAW DEPARTMENT
Lawrence T. Garcia (P54890)
James D. Noseda (P52563)
Attorneys for City of Detroit
2 Woodward Ave., 5th Floor
Detroit, MI 48226
Tel: (313) 237-5037
garcial@detroitmi.goc
nosej@detroitmi.gov

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

TIMOTHY KING, MARIAN ELLEN SHERIDAN, JOHN EARL HAGGARD, CHARLES JAMES RITCHARD, JAMES DAVID HOOPER and DAREN WADE RUBINGH, Plaintiffs, v. GRETCHEN WHITMER, in her official capacity as Governor of the State of Michigan, JOCELYN BENSON, in her official capacity as Michigan Secretary of State and the Michigan BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS, Defendants.	No. 2:20-cv-13134 Hon. Linda V. Parker

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OFTHE CITY OF DETROIT'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS, FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTION, FOR DISBARMENT REFERRAL AND FOR REFERRAL TO STATE BAR DISCIPLINARY BODIES

STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES PRESENTED

I. Should the Court sanction Plaintiffs and their counsel pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 11?

The City answers: "Yes."

II. Should the Court discipline Plaintiffs' counsel, refer them to the Chief Judge of this District for

disbarment proceedings and refer them to the Michigan Attorney Grievance Commission and their home state bars for disciplinary proceedings?

The City answers: "Yes."

CONTROLLING OR MOST APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES

Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(1)

Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(2)

Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(3)

E. D. Mich. LR 83.22

Bowyer v. Ducey, CV-20-02321, 2020 WL 7238261 (D. Ariz. Dec. 9, 2020)

Costantino v. Detroit, Opinion and Order, Wayne County Circuit Court Case No. 20-014780-AW (Nov. 13, 2020)

Ex parte Young, 209 U.S. 123 (1908)

King v. Whitmer, No. CV 20-13134, 2020 WL 7134198 (E.D. Mich. Dec. 7, 2020)

Mann v. G & G Mfg., Inc., 900 F.2d 953 (6th Cir. 1990)

INTRODUCTION

This Court has already concluded that Plaintiffs present "nothing but speculation and conjecture" and that "this lawsuit seems to be less about achieving the relief Plaintiffs seek—as much of that relief is beyond the power of this Court— and more about the impact of their allegations on People's faith in the democratic process and their trust in our government." *King v. Whitmer*, No. CV 20-13134, 2020 WL 7134198, at *13 (E.D. Mich. Dec. 7, 2020). Now, it is time for Plaintiffs and their counsel to answer for that misconduct.

It is indelibly clear that this lawsuit was filed for an improper purpose, and the failure to dismiss or amend the Complaint after service of a Rule 11 motion warrants the strongest possible sanctions. There are so many objectively false allegations in the Complaint that it is not possible to address all of them in a single brief. This brief will address some of the more extreme examples.

For instance, Plaintiffs claim that their self-proclaimed experts include a military intelligence analyst, but when they accidentally disclosed his name, the "expert" was revealed to have washed out of the training course for military intelligence. Plaintiffs' counsel did not redact the information to "protect" the "informant," they did so to hide their fraud on the court.[2] Plaintiffs' "expert" reports are rife with misstatements of Michigan law and election procedures. Those reports lack the simplest foundation of technical expertise, fail to use even elementary statistical methods and reach conclusions that lack any persuasive value. But, those unscientific conclusions, based upon false premises and faulty techniques are presented here as though they embody the uncontroverted truth.

Plaintiffs have no apparent interest in the accuracy of their allegations and there is no innocent explanation for the numerous misrepresentations.

---

[2] In addition to this case, Plaintiffs' attorneys filed three other remarkably similar, and similarly frivolous, "release the kraken" lawsuits. The requested relief was quickly denied or the case was dismissed for each. *See Feehan v. Wisconsin Elections Comm'n*, No. 20-CV-1771, 2020 WL 7250219 (E.D. Wis. Dec. 9, 2020); *Bowyer v. Ducey*, CV-20-02321, 2020 WL 7238261 (D. Ariz. Dec. 9, 2020); and *Pearson v. Kemp*, No. 1:20-cv-4809 (N.D. Ga. Dec. 7, 2020) (Ex. 3).

They claim that turnout in some jurisdictions in the State exceeded 100%, even up to 781.91%, with turnout for Detroit at 139.29%. *See* Ramsland Aff., ECF No. 6-24, PageID.1574. But they had to know that claim was false; the actual results were readily available at the time Plaintiffs and their "experts" made the claim, and show turnout well below 100%, including in Detroit at 50.88%. Ex. 2.[3]

Meanwhile, President Trump continues to use these lawsuits in his desperate campaign to thwart the will of the voters. On January 2, 2021, during a call with Georgia's Secretary of State, Brad Raffensperger, in which the President is heard attempting to extort Secretary Raffensperger into committing election fraud, Trump trotted out the same hoary canards as the Plaintiffs falsely argue to this Court:

> I mean there's turmoil in Georgia and other places. You're not the only one, I mean, we have other states that I believe will be

---

[3] Plaintiffs made the same claim about Michigan in the lawsuit they filed in Georgia, but apparently because the "expert" confused the postal code abbreviation for Minnesota with that of Michigan, used Minnesota jurisdictions to make the argument that turnout exceeded 100%. Ex. 4. The fact that Plaintiffs' counsel discovered the error regarding postal abbreviations (after it was widely mocked in the media), but then proceeded to make the same false claim here, substituting Michigan jurisdictions, shows that the point was to make the claim, not to present the truth. As stated by the district court in the Arizona "kraken" lawsuit when dismissing the claims, and as equally applicable here, "[t]he various affidavits and expert reports are largely based on anonymous witnesses, hearsay, and irrelevant analysis of unrelated elections." *Bowyer v. Ducey*, No. CV-20-02321, 2020 WL 7238261, at *13 (D. Ariz. Dec. 9, 2020).

> flipping to us very shortly. And this is something that — you know, as an example, I think it in Detroit, I think there's a section, a good section of your state actually, which we're not sure so we're not going to report it yet. But in Detroit, we had, I think it was, 139 percent of the people voted. That's not too good.

See Ex. 5, pp. 3-4 (Transcript of January 2, 2021 Telephone Call, as transcribed for the Washington Post).[4]

The City gave Plaintiffs and their counsel the opportunity to retract their lies and baseless legal claims, and they have refused. The extent of the factual and legal errors in this Complaint would warrant sanctions under any circumstances, but here the Court's processes are being perverted to undermine our democracy and to upset the peaceful transition of power. The Plaintiffs and all of their attorneys deserve the harshest sanctions this Court is empowered to order.

ARGUMENT

I. Rule 11 Standards

Sanctions under Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(1) are appropriate when a pleading or other filing is presented for an improper purpose, such as to harass, cause unnecessary delay, or needlessly increase the cost of litigation. Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(1). Sanctions under Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(2) are

---

[4] President Trump also continues to use this lawsuit (and the suits filed in other swing states which voted for President-Elect Biden) to fundraise. As of early December 2020, Trump had reportedly raised $207.5 million in post-election fundraising. Ex. 6.

appropriate where the claims, defenses, and other legal contentions of the offending party are not warranted by existing law or by a non-frivolous argument for extending, modifying, or reversing existing law or for establishing new law. Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(2). Sanctions are appropriate under Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(3) where factual contentions do not have evidentiary support or will likely not have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery.[5]

To determine whether a party's pleading is frivolous or was filed for an improper purpose, courts use an objective standard of reasonableness under the circumstances and then weigh the evidence to determine if the pleadings, motions or papers are well-grounded in facts or warranted by existing law. *Mann v. G &G Mfg., Inc.*, 900 F.2d 953 (6th Cir. 1990).[6]

II. The Complaint was Filed for an Improper Purpose

It is clear that this lawsuit was not filed for any purpose consistent with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. This Court has already addressed many of the reasons that the Plaintiffs "are far from likely to succeed in this matter." *King*, 2020 WL 7134198,

---

[5] Monetary sanctions cannot be imposed against a represented party for violation of Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(b)(2). *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 11(c)(5). Thus, the City requests non-monetary sanctions, as identified below, against Plaintiffs for violation of 11(b)(2) and monetary and non-monetary sanctions against counsel.

[6] Moreover, for the purposes of Rule 11 sanctions, a showing of "good faith," is not sufficient to avoid sanctions. *INVST Financial Group, Inc. v. Chem-Nuclear Systems, Inc.*, 815 F.2d 391 (6th Cir. 1987).

at *13. The claims are barred by Eleventh Amendment Immunity; the claims are barred by mootness and laches; Plaintiffs lack standing; and, even if Plaintiffs could show a violation of state law, they have not offered a colorable claim under federal statutory or constitutional law. To make matters worse, Plaintiffs were always aware that their Complaint was deficient; no other inference can be drawn from their failure to serve the Defendants before this Court issued its December 1, 2020, text-only order.[7]

This lawsuit is the quintessential example of a case filed for an improper purpose. As this Court concluded, in denying preliminary relief:

> this lawsuit seems to be less about achieving the relief Plaintiffs seek— as much of that is beyond the power of this Court—and more about the impact of their allegations on

---

[7] A similar circumstance was noted on January 4, 2021, in a ruling by the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, addressing another groundless Trump election lawsuit:

> [Plaintiffs'] failure to make any effort to serve or formally notify any Defendant — even after a reminder by the Court in its Minute Order — renders it difficult to believe that the suit is meant seriously. Courts are not instruments through which parties engage in such gamesmanship or symbolic political gestures. As a result, at the conclusion of this litigation, the Court will determine whether to issue an order to show cause why this matter should not be referred to its Committee on Grievances for potential discipline of Plaintiffs' counsel.

Wisconsin Voters Alliance v. Pence, No. 1:20-cv-03791 (D.C. Jan. 4, 2021) (Ex. 7).

> People's faith in the democratic process and their trust in our government.

King, at *13. Plaintiffs' counsel have not hidden their contempt for our courts and for our democracy. Plaintiffs' counsel Sidney Powell claims that courts have rejected the election lawsuits, "because the corruption goes deep and wide."[8] She re-tweets calls to impose martial law, to "suspend the December Electoral College vote," and to "set up Military Tribunals immediately." @sidneypowell1, Twitter (Nov. 30, 2020). Her co-counsel, L. Lin Wood, unabashedly expresses his contempt for our democratic processes and openly promotes a military coup:

> Georgia, Michigan, Arizona, Nevada, Wisconsin, Minnesota & Pennsylvania are states in which martial law should be imposed & machines/ballots seized. 7 states under martial law. 43 states not under martial law. I like those numbers. Do it @realDonaldTrump! Nation supports you. (@llinwood, Twitter (Dec. 20, 2020)).
>
> Patriots are praying tonight that @realDonaldTrump will impose martial law in disputed states, seize voting machines for forensic examination, & appoint @SidneyPowell as special counsel to investigate election fraud. (Dec. 19, 2020).
>
> When arrests for treason begin, put Chief Justice John Roberts, VP Mike Pence @VP

---

[8] Quote from video interview of Sidney Powell, promoted on her twitter account at https://twitter.com/AKA_RealDirty/status/1338401580299681793.

> @Mike_Pence, & Mitch McConnell @senatemajldr at top of list. (Jan. 1, 2021).
>
> If Pence is arrested, @SecPompeo will save the election. Pence will be in jail awaiting trial for treason. He will face execution by firing squad. He is a coward & will sing like a bird & confess ALL. (Jan. 1, 2021).[9]

These are the lawyers who are trying to use this Court's processes to validate their conspiracy theories and to support their goal of overturning the will of the people in a free and fair election. They were given an opportunity to dismiss or amend their Complaint, but they chose to continue to use this case to spread their false messages. Those false messages are not the result of occasional errors or careless editing.

Those false messages are deliberately advanced by these attorneys to support their goals of undermining our democracy. Like Sidney Powell, L. Lin Wood, is a QAnon disciple.[10] He recently stated:

> This country's going to be shocked when they find the truth about who's been occupying the Oval Office for some periods of years. They're going to be shocked at the level of

---

[9] While Mr. Wood's wrath was initially focused on Democrats, he has shifted to attacking Republican officials (and judges and justices who he views as Republican) for their perceived disloyalty to Trump and refusal to abuse the Constitution.

[10] A judge in Delaware is currently considering revoking Mr. Wood's right to practice in Delaware, where he is currently representing former Trump adviser Carter Page, based on his conduct in suits challenging the results of the general election as a plaintiff in Georgia and as counsel in Wisconsin. Ex. 8.

> pedophilia. They are going to be shocked at what I believe is going to be a revelation in terms of people who are engaged in Satanic worship."[11]

A review of Mr. Wood's Twitter account reveals a dark strain of paranoia—the same strain which infects this lawsuit.

Mr. Wood repeatedly makes false allegations about the 2020 election, the most secure in our country's history.[12] The following is a sampling of his tweets:

> There should be NO Electoral College vote in any state today. Fraud is rampant in all state elections. If U.S. Supreme Court does not have courage to act, I believe our President @realDonaldTrump has the courage. (Dec. 14, 2020).
>
> We The People must now launch massive campaign to prevent our state electors from EVER casting vote in Electoral College for

---

[11] https://welovetrump.com/2020/11/23/lin-wood-americans-will-be- shocked-at-level-of-pedophilia-satanic-worship-occupying-oval-office-for-years- before-trump/.

[12] The November 2020 general election was declared by the federal government to be the most secure in the nation's history. *See* Joint Statement from Elections Infrastructure Government Coordinating Council & The Election Infrastructure Sector Coordinating Executive Committees ("CISA"), issued Nov 12, 2020 ("The November 3rd election was the most secure in American history.") (Ex. 9). The CISA statement further concluded "[t]here is no evidence that any voting system deleted or lost votes, changed votes, or was in any way compromised." *Id.* Five days after this statement was released, Chris Krebs, director of CISA, was terminated by presidential tweet.

> Joe Biden & Kamala Harris. Unless you want them to vote for Communism. In that event, get out of our country & go enjoy your life in Communist China. (Dec. 20, 2020).
>
> Joe Biden & Kamala Harris are Communists by either ideology, corruptness or extortion. Still want your state electors to vote for Biden on 1/6? Want Communism & tyranny or a free America where you can enjoy life, liberty & pursuit of happiness? (Dec. 20, 2020).

When courts refuse to accept his invitation to disregard the fundamental tenets of our democracy, he blames corruption and communism in the judiciary:

> Attempted theft of Presidential election will NOT stand. Not on our watch, Patriots. Communists & Communist sympathizers have infiltrated our judicial system, including lawyers & judges in Georgia. (Dec. 23, 2020).
>
> Communism has infiltrated ALL levels of our government, including our judiciary. Communism infiltrates by ideology, by corruption/money & by extortion. (Dec. 20, 2020).
>
> Too many of us have been asleep at switch in the past. … We believed too many of our judges. Many are corrupt & traitors. (Dec. 19, 2020).
>
> Some state & federal lower court rulings to date are troubling. Courage lacking in some members of judiciary. (Dec. 10, 2020).
>
> We CANNOT trust courts to save our freedom. They are IGNORING massive

> evidence of fraud & unlawful election procedures. (Dec. 13, 2020).
>
> We have had reports of judges & their families being threatened. This would certainly explain some of the bizarre rulings by lower courts that have refused to even mention the overwhelming evidence of fraud in cases filed by @SidneyPowell. (Dec. 14, 2020).

When, the Supreme Court denied *certiorari* in Texas's lawsuit against the "swing states" which voted for Joe Biden,[13] and when the Supreme Court took no action on the nonsensical direct appeal in this case, Mr. Wood displayed his utter contempt for that institution:

> It is time for Chief Justice John Roberts to resign, admit his corruption & ask for forgiveness. Roberts has betrayed his sacred oath office. He has betrayed his country. He has betrayed We The People. (Dec. 19, 2020).
>
> I think many are today learning why SCOTUS is rejecting petitions seeking FAIR review. Roberts & Breyer are "anti-Trumpers" They should resign immediately. CJ Roberts has other reasons to resign. He is a disgrace to office & to country. (Dec. 17, 2020).

> Corruption & deceit have reached most powerful office in our country

---

[13] *Texas v. Pennsylvania*, No. 155 ORIG., 2020 WL 7296814 (U.S. Dec. 11, 2020).

> - the Chief Justice of U.S. Supreme Court. This is a sad day for our country but a day on which we must wake up & face the truth. Roberts is reason that SCOTUS has not acted on election cases. (Dec. 17, 2020).
>
> Justice John Roberts is corrupt & should resign immediately. Justice Stephen Breyer should also resign immediately. (Dec. 17, 2020).
>
> I am disappointed. I thought Justices Roberts & Breyer would avoid public scandal & simply resign. Only a fool wants their dirty laundry aired in public. Maybe I should consider filing a formal motion for recusal & hang their laundry on the clothesline to be exposed to sunlight? (Jan. 2, 2021).

This is the same L. Lin Wood who appears on the pleadings of this case, but who has apparently chosen not to be sworn into the bar for the Eastern District of Michigan and to affirm our Civility Principles.

Sidney Powell—who President Trump has reportedly considered appointing as "special counsel," who apparently has the ear of the President and who has advocated for martial law—is less prolific on Twitter but shares Mr. Wood's perspective. She has tweeted that "[t]his 'election' was stolen from the voters in a massive fraud." @sidneypowell1, Twitter (Jan. 2, 2021). And, like Mr. Wood, she channels 19502 McCarthy paranoia, seeing communists around every electoral corner, stating "[i]t is impossible not to see the fraud here unless one is a communist or part of it or part of the

coup." @sidneypowell1, Twitter (Jan. 2, 2021).[14]

As poorly presented as their pleadings were, as careless as they were in vetting their allegations and expert reports, and as detached as their claims are from the law and reality, the Plaintiffs and their counsel were provided 21 days to take corrective action. So, 21 days before filing this motion, the City gave Plaintiffs an opportunity to withdraw or amend their contemptuous pleadings. Rather than withdraw or amend their Complaint, they chose to stand firm with their objectively false claims, ridiculously incompetent expert reports and patently unsupportable arguments.

Why was this Complaint not dismissed or amended? Surely, in light of this Court's December 7, 2020, Opinion and Order, Plaintiffs cannot be expecting to obtain judicial relief. Then, what purpose can this lawsuit serve? The answer to that question goes to the heart of Rule 11. Much can be inferred from Plaintiffs' actions. Initially, this was one of several lawsuits used to support calls for state legislatures to reject the will of the voters, to ignore the statutory process for selecting presidential electors, and to instead elect a slate of Trump electors (six of whom are Plaintiffs in this case). When the Michigan Legislature did not attempt to select a slate of electors inconsistent with the will of the voters, despite the personal demands of the President of the United States, who summoned their

---

[14] Perhaps her motivation is less paranoid and more venal. The front page of her website, "defendingtherepublic.org," has a prominently placed "contribute here" form, soliciting donations for her "Legal Defense Fund for Defending the American Republic."

leaders to the White House, this lawsuit took on a different meaning. It was then used to support arguments for the United States Congress to reject the Michigan electors on January 6, 2021. On Saturday, January 2, 2021, false claims made by "experts" in this case were cited by Donald Trump in his apparent attempt to extort Georgia Secretary of State Brad Raffensperger. And, most ominously, these claims are referenced and repeated by L. Lin Wood and others in support of martial law.

Irrespective of these attempts to overturn our democratic processes, the continued pendency of this lawsuit accomplishes exactly the harm addressed by this Court in its December 7, 2021, Opinion and Order. By undermining "People's faith in the democratic process and their trust in our government," this lawsuit is being used to delegitimize the presidency of Joe Biden.

While the First Amendment may protect the right of political fanatics to spew their lies and unhinged conspiracy theories, it does not grant anyone a license to abuse our courts for purposes which are antithetical to our democracy and to our judicial system. Plaintiffs and their counsel cannot be allowed to use the court system to undermine the constitutional and statutory process by which we select our leaders.

III. The Factual Assertions in the Complaint Were Frivolous and Based on Assertions Which Had Been Rejected by Michigan Courts

The Complaint in this matter relies heavily on affidavits submitted in *Costantino v. Detroit*, Wayne County Circuit Court Case No. 20-014780-AW. The

Plaintiffs here either incorporate the affidavits into their allegations or attach them as exhibits to their Complaint.

A. Allegations Regarding Republican Challengers

The Complaint repeatedly asserts that Republican challengers were not given "meaningful" access to the ballot processing and tabulation at the Absent Voter Counting Board located in Hall E of the TCF Center. First Amended Complaint ("Compl.") at ¶¶ 13, 42, 47, 57, 59-61. This claim was disproven long before Plaintiffs raised it here. As Judge Kenny concluded in *Costantino*, while six feet of separation was necessary for health reasons, "a large monitor was at the table where individuals could maintain a safe distance from poll workers to see what exactly was being performed." *Costantino v. Detroit*, Opinion and Order, Wayne County Circuit Court Case No. 20-014780-AW (Nov. 13, 2020) (Ex. 10). This had been proven with photographic evidence. *See*, *e.g.*, Ex. 11 (Nov. 11, 2020 Affidavit of Christopher Thomas at last page). And, prior to the filing of this case, the Michigan Supreme Court had already rejected the application for appeal from the trial court's ruling, deeming the same claims unworthy of injunctive relief. *See Costantino v Detroit*, No. 162245, 2020 WL 6882586 (Mich. Nov. 23, 2020).

Similarly, the Complaint repeats the false claim that Republican challengers were exclusively barred from entering the TCF Center. Compl. ¶¶ 62-63. Judge Kenny rejected this claim, finding that there was a short period of time, where Republican *and* Democratic challengers were "prohibited from reentering the room because the maximum occupancy

of the room had taken place." *Costantino* Opinion, at *8. As stated by the court, "[g]iven the COVID-19 concerns, no additional individuals could be allowed into the counting area ... Democratic party challenger David Jaffe and special consultant Christopher Thomas in their affidavits both attest to the fact that neither Republican nor Democratic challengers were allowed back in during the early afternoon of November 4th as efforts were made to avoid overcrowding." *Id.*

B. Allegations of "Pre-Dating"

Plaintiffs' allegations of "pre-dating" were also based on claims initially submitted and rejected in *Costantino*. Compl. ¶¶ 88 and 90.

The claims come from Jessy Jacob, a furloughed City employee, with no known prior election experience, who was assigned to the Department of Elections on a short-term basis. Ex. 12 (Affidavit of Daniel Baxter, ¶ 7). Her claim regarding pre-dating is demonstrably false because all absentee ballots she handled at the TCF Center had been received by 8:00 p.m. on November 3, 2020. For a small number of ballots, election workers at the TCF Center were directed to enter the date the ballots were received into the computer system, as stamped on the envelope. Ex. 11. Ms. Jacob was simply marking the date the ballot had been received. *Id*. Thus, as explained by the court in Costantino, "[a]s to the allegation of 'pre-dating' ballots, Mr. Thomas explains that this action completed a data field inadvertently left blank during the initial absentee ballot verification process." *Costantino* Opinion, *4. As the court noted, "[t]he entries reflected the date the City received the absentee ballot." *Id.*

C. Allegations Regarding Ballots Supposedly Counted More than Once

Plaintiffs claim challengers observed ballots repeatedly run through tabulation machines, including "a stack of about fifty ballots being fed multiple times into a ballot scanner counting machine." Compl. ¶ 94. This allegation primarily comes from Melissa Carone, a contractor working for Dominion, who claimed that stacks of 50 ballots were fed through tabulators as many as eight times. Exh. 5 to Compl., ¶¶ 4-5.[15] The allegation was obviously false when it was first raised by Carone in *Costantino*. Whatever Carone and other challengers think they saw, ballots cannot be counted in that manner. If they were correct, hundreds of extra votes would show up in numerous precinct (or absent voter counting boards). This would obviously be caught very quickly on site during the tabulation process or soon thereafter during the County and State canvasses. Ex. 13 (Thomas Dec. 10, 2020 Aff. ¶¶ 18-20).

But, by the time the Plaintiffs here latched onto the absurd allegation, it had already been conclusively disproven by the Wayne County canvass. Detroit had 501 precincts and 134 absent voter counting boards. Less than 36% of the total were out of balance. *Id*. ¶ 12. A counting board is out of balance if there are: (1) more ballots than voters or (2) more voters than ballots. In total 591 voters and ballots account for the imbalances. *Id.* When voters and ballots are separated in Detroit there are 148 more names than ballots—out of 174,384 votes there

---

[15] The Complaint states that "[p]erhaps the most probative evidence comes from Melissa Carone …." Compl. ¶ 84.

are 148 more names in the poll books than there are ballots. *Id.* The fact that there were more names than ballots shows that ballots were not counted more than once. The total imbalance was .0008 (eight ten-thousandths of a 1%). *Id.* Of the 94 Detroit out of balance counting boards, there were 87 with an imbalance of 11 or fewer voters/ballots; within those 87 counting boards, 48 were imbalanced by 3 or fewer voters/ballots. *Id.* There were seven counting boards with higher imbalances that range from 13 more ballots to 71 fewer voters. *Id.* This minimal level of imbalance conclusively demonstrated that the allegation was false, weeks before Plaintiffs filed this case.

D. Allegations Regarding Tabulating Machines

Perhaps the most baseless of Plaintiffs' allegations is a conspiracy theory about Dominion vote tabulators. Plaintiffs in the first election cases initially cited two instances of errors—one in Antrim County and one in Oakland County (Rochester Hills) to insinuate that the tabulating system used in many counties was flawed. Certainly understanding the weakness of the initial theory, Plaintiffs here wove in a nonsensical tale that a theoretical software weakness upended Michigan's election results. This Court readily recognized that the claims could not hold up.

The Michigan Department of State released a statement titled "Isolated User Error in Antrim County Does Not Affect Election Results, Has no Impact on Other Counties or States," explaining what happened in Antrim County. Ex. 14. The statement explains that the "error in reporting

unofficial results in Antrim County Michigan was the result of a user error that was quickly identified and corrected; did not affect the way ballots were actually tabulated; and would have been identified in the county canvass before official results were reported even if it had not been identified earlier." *Id*. Essentially, the County installed an update on certain tabulators, but not others. *Id*. The tabulators worked correctly, but when they communicated back to the County, the discrepancy in the software versions led to a discrepancy in the reporting. *Id*. This was quickly discovered and would certainly have been uncovered in the post-election canvass. *Id*. In fact, the integrity of the vote in Antrim County was conclusively proven by the recent audit of the paper ballots.

The Republican clerk of Rochester County, Tina Barton, discredited the allegations of fraud in that City. Officials realized they had mistakenly counted votes from Rochester Hills twice, according to the Michigan Department of State. Oakland County used software from a company called Hart InterCivic, not Dominion, though the software was not at fault. Ms. Barton stated in a video she posted online: "As a Republican, I am disturbed that this is intentionally being mischaracterized to undermine the election process …. This was an isolated mistake that was quickly rectified." Ex. 15.[1616] Plaintiffs knew all of this before they filed this lawsuit.[17]

---

[16] An audit of the paper ballots in Antrim County conclusively demonstrated that the claim was false. The official tally was only off by 11 net votes. Ex. 16.

[17] The Plaintiffs here added in a string of falsehoods about Dominion software. The district court in Bowyer addressed

E. The Declarations and Analyses "Supporting" the Complaint Were Full of Intentional Lies

The Complaint also relies heavily on "expert" declarations and affidavits, many heavily redacted. As the district court held in *Bowyer*, "the 'expert reports' reach implausible conclusions, often because they are derived from wholly unreliable sources." *See Bowyer v. Ducey*, No. CV-20-02321, 2020 WL 7238261, at *14 (D. Ariz. Dec. 9, 2020).

From the outset, the "Michigan 2020 Voting Analysis Report" appended to the Amended Complaint departs from any rational statistical analysis. PageID.1771- 1801. Stanley Young identifies nine counties as "outliers," because those

---

those claims head on: "The Complaint is equally void of plausible allegations that Dominion voting machines were actually hacked or compromised in Arizona during the 2020 General Election. […] These concerns and stated vulnerabilities, however, do not sufficiently allege that any voting machine used in Arizona was in fact hacked or compromised in the 2020 General Election." *Bowyer v. Ducey*, No. CV-20-02321, 2020 WL 7238261, at *14 (D. Ariz. Dec. 9, 2020). Just like here, "what is present is a lengthy collection of phrases beginning with the words 'could have, possibly, might,' and 'may have.'" *Id.* Ramsland, similar to his claims here, "asserts there was 'an improbable, and *possibly impossible* spike in processed votes' in Maricopa and Pima Counties at 8:46 p.m. on November 3, 2020 … [however, the defendant] points to a much more likely plausible explanation: because Arizona begins processing early ballots before the election, the spike represented a normal accounting of the early ballot totals from Maricopa and Pima Counties, which were reported shortly after in-person voting closed." *Id.* "Plaintiffs have not moved the needle for their fraud theory from conceivable to plausible, which they must do to state a claim under Federal pleading standards." *Id.*

counties reported larger increases in Democratic votes for President. PageID.1776. His analysis, however, is based entirely on raw vote totals with no consideration of percentage changes. Not surprisingly, eight of the nine counties he identifies are among the nine counties with the largest voting age population. Much of the remaining analysis by Young and the other experts focuses on these counties, which are allegedly "outliers."

This sloppy analysis is followed by "another anomaly that indicates suspicious results." His "anomaly" is nothing more than the fact that President Trump did not do as well with "mail-in votes" as he did with election day votes. PageID.1777. Of course, that was widely expected and understood, for an election in which President Trump discouraged absentee voting and Democrats promoted it.

Revealing an almost incomprehensible ignorance of Michigan election law for supposed "experts," Dr. Quinnell, together with Dr. Young, offer the finding that in two Michigan counties (Wayne and Oakland) demonstrate "excessive vote in favor of Biden often in excess of new Democrat registrations." PageID.1778. Apparently, none of the experts, none of the Plaintiffs and none of the Plaintiffs' attorneys are aware that Michigan does not have party registration.

1. Spyder/Spider

Plaintiffs' "experts" rely on the partially redacted declaration of "Spider" or "Spyder," who Plaintiffs identify as "a former US Military Intelligence expert" and a "former electronic intelligence analyst with 305th Military Intelligence" Compl. ¶¶ 17, 161. But

this was a lie *by Plaintiffs' counsel*. Plaintiffs did not properly redact the declarant's name when they filed the same affidavit in a different court, and it was publicly disclosed that the declarant's name was Joshua Merritt. While in the Army, Merritt enrolled in a training program at the 305th Military Intelligence Battalion, the unit he cites in his declaration, but he never completed the entry-level training course. A spokeswoman for the U.S. Army Intelligence Center of Excellence, which includes the battalion, stated "[h]e kept washing out of courses … [h]e's not an intelligence analyst." Ex. 17. According to the Washington Post, "Merritt blamed 'clerks' for Powell's legal team, who he said wrote the sentence [and] said he had not read it carefully before he signed his name swearing it was true. *Id.* He stated that "My original paperwork that I sent in didn't say that." *Id.* He later stated that "he had decided to remove himself from the legal effort altogether" (which has not happened). *Id.*

It is a near certainty that if Plaintiffs are compelled to publicly file unredacted declarations and affidavits, as they should be, numerous other redacted names and assertions will reveal that the redactions were made to keep the public from discovering more fraud perpetrated on this Court.

2. Russell James Ramsland, Jr.

Plaintiffs' "expert" Russell James Ramsland Jr. extrapolates large vote discrepancies from the Antrim County error in reporting early *unofficial* results. In doing so, he intentionally ignores the Secretary of State's report or simply does not do his homework. Ramsland reports "In Michigan we have seen reports of 6,000 votes in Antrim County that

were switched from Donald Trump to Joe Biden *and were only discoverable through a hand counted manual recount*." Ramsland Affidavit ¶10; emphasis added. But, there were no hand recounts in Michigan as of that date.[18] The Secretary of State report is not even discussed. Incredibly, Ramsland has since doubled down on his perjury, after gaining access to a voting machine in Antrim County. He now claims, in support for the request for Certiorari to the Supreme Court in this action, that "[w]e observed an error rate of 68.05%" which "demonstrated a significant and fatal error in security and election integrity." Although the basis for the percentage is unclear, the Antrim County clerk stated that "the 68% error rate reported by Ramsland may be related to [the] original error updating the ballot information." Ex. 18. The clerk of the Republican-heavy County said: "[t]he equipment is great — it's good equipment … [i]t's just that we didn't know what we needed to do (to properly update ballot information) … [w]e needed to be trained on the equipment that we have." *Id.* The claim was also proven to be false by the hand recount audit of the paper ballots in Antrim County, which added 11 net votes to the tally, not the 15,000 predicted by Ramsland. Ex. 16.

Ramsland makes the claim that turnout

---

[18] Plaintiffs, who include six nominees to be Trump electors, including the Republican County Chair for Antrim County, the Republican County Chair of Oceana County and the Chair of the Wayne County Eleventh Congressional District, as well as their attorneys, should also know that when the expert report was prepared there had been no hand recount in Antrim County. An actual hand recount did occur at a later time, and that recount confirmed the accuracy of the official results, within 11 votes.

throughout the state was statistically improbable; but as discussed above, he bases this on fabricated statistics. He claims turnout of 781.91% in North Muskegon, where the publicly-available official results were known, as of election night, to be approximately 78%. Ex. 2. He claims turnout of 460.51% (or, elsewhere on the same chart, 90.59%) in Zeeland Charter Township, where it was already known to be 80%. *Id*. The *only* result out of 19 (not including the duplicates) that Ramsland got right was for Grand Island Township, with a turnout of 96.77%, comprised of 30 out of the township's 31 registered voters. *Id.*[19] President Trump repeated this blatantly false claim in his tape-recorded January 2, 2021 telephone conversation with Brad Raffensperger. Ex. 5.

Similarly, Ramsland relies upon the affidavit of Mellissa Carone in support of his claim that "ballots can be run through again effectively duplicating them." Ramsland Affidavit; Compl. Exh. 24 at ¶13. It is understandable that inexperienced challengers and Ms. Carone (who was a service contractor with no election experience) with conspiratorial mindsets might not understand that there are safeguards in place to prevent double counting of ballots in this way, but that does not excuse Plaintiffs' "experts," who choose to rely on these false claims, even after

---

[19] Ramsland also claims it was "suspicious" that Biden's share of the vote increased as absentee ballots were tabulated. But, that suspicion require Ramsland to close his eyes to the incontrovertible fact that for the 2020 general election, absentee ballots favored Biden throughout the country, even in the deep red state of Tennessee. https://tennesseestar.com/2020/11/05/republicans-dominate-the-2020-tennessee-election-cycle/.

the official canvass had conclusively disproven the allegations.[20]

3. William Briggs/Matt Braynard

Plaintiffs rely on an "analysis" by William M. Briggs of "survey" results apparently posted in a tweet by Matt Braynard. Braynard's survey was submitted in a different case (*Johnson v. Secy of State*, Michigan Supreme Court Original Case No. 162286),[21] so its underlying falsehoods have been exposed. Braynard misrepresents Michigan election laws, and completely disregards standard analytical procedures to reach his contrived conclusions. He refers to voters who have "indefinitely confined status," something which has never existed in our state. He refers to individuals "who the State's database identifies as applying for *and the State sending an absentee ballot*," when, in Michigan, absentee ballots are never sent by the State. He refers repeatedly to "early voters," when Michigan

---

[20] Emblematic of Plaintiffs' contempt for facts is another "expert" report that was filed with the original Complaint in this case, but not submitted with the Amended Complaint. Paragraph 18 of the original Complaint introduced "Expert Navid Kashaverez-Nia" and alleged that "[h]e concludes that hundreds of thousands of votes that were cast for President Trump in the 2020 general election were transferred to former Vice-President Biden." Notably, the "expert" relied on a finding that in "Edison County, MI, Vice President Biden received more than 100% of the votes…." There is no Edison County in Michigan (or anywhere in the United States). The fabrication was only removed after it was discovered and reported by the news media.

[21] The "survey" as submitted in *Johnson* is attached here as Ex. 19. The request for relief was denied by the Supreme Court *Johnson*. *See Johnson v. Secy of State*, No. 162286, 2020 WL 7251084 (Mich. Dec. 9, 2020).

has absentee voters, but, unlike some other states, has never allowed "early voting." He apparently believes (incorrectly) that every time a voter's residence changes before election day that voter is disenfranchised. Mr. Thomas addresses these factual and legal errors in the attached Affidavit. Ex. 13.

The disturbing inadequacy of Braynard's survey is also explained in the affidavit of Dr. Charles Stewart III, the Kenan Sahin Distinguished Professor of Political Science at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dr. Stewart's credentials are impeccable and directly applicable to the subject matter. Ex. 20 (Affidavit of Charles Stewart II) (originally submitted in *Johnson*).[22] At the request of the City of Detroit, Dr. Stewart reviewed the Braynard survey and came to the unqualified opinion that "Mr. Braynard's conclusions are without merit." (*Id.* ¶10). He explains the basis for his opinion in clear and understandable detail.

Briggs' analysis of Braynard's report estimate that "29,611 to 36,529 ballots out of the total 139,190 unreturned ballots (21.27% - 26.24%) were recorded for voters who had not requested them." Braynard says 834 people agreed to answer the question of whether they requested an absentee ballot. But he does not report how many respondents did not answer. More to the point, he does not explain how he confirms that these respondents understood what it meant for them to "request" an absentee ballot. Some might have gone to their local clerk's office to vote, where they signed a form, received a ballot and

---

[22] Dr. Stewart is uniquely suited to address these issues. He is a member of the Caltech/MIT Voting Technology Project and the founding director of the MIT Election Data and Science Lab.

voted, without realizing that that form is an absentee ballot "request." Braynard concludes that certain people who failed to return a ballot never requested that ballot. But he does not address the possibility that the very people (139,190 out of more than 3.5 million) who would neglect to return a ballot would likely be those who might forget that they had requested one.

Braynard offers a baffling array of inconsistent numbers. On Page 8 of his report, he refers to "96,771 individuals who the State's database identifies as having not returned an absentee ballot," when for his first two opinions that number is 139,190. On page 8, he reports a percentage of 15.37% not having mailed back their ballots, but on page 5 he identifies that percentage as 22.95%. Then, the actual numbers of individuals answering the question in that manner, described on page 8 (241 out of 740), would establish a percentage of 32.56%. If this were not sloppy enough, at the top of page 9, he reports, with no explanation "Based on these results, 47.52% of our sample of these absentee voters in the State did not request an absentee ballot." Even if his percentages were completely off and inconsistent, the data would be meaningless. Braynard ignores Michigan election procedures when he declares that there is evidence of illegal activity because some voters are identified in the State's database as having not returned an absentee ballot when those voters "did in fact mail back an absentee ballot.…" But, when millions of citizens voted absentee, some of those mailed ballots were not received by election day. He also does not consider the possibility of a voter either not remembering accurately or not reporting accurately

whether a ballot was mailed.[23]

Braynards' analysis of address changes is equally invalid. He misrepresents how change of address notifications work. It is not at all uncommon for one person to move and file a change of address that appears to affect more household members, or a person might file a change of address for convenience during a temporary period away from home, without changing their legal residence. Stewart Aff ¶ 21. Every year, tens of thousands of Michigan voters spend long periods of time in other states (e.g., Florida or Arizona) without changing their permanent residence or voting address. Clerks have procedures in place to address these issues. Even voters who do make a permanent move can vote at their prior residence for sixty days if they do not register to vote at their new address.[24]

---

[23] A slightly modified version of the Briggs/Braynard analysis was rejected by the *Bowyer* court. *Bowyer*, 2020 WL 7238261, at *14 ("The sheer unreliability of the information underlying Mr. Briggs' 'analysis' of Mr. Braynard's 'data' cannot plausibly serve as a basis to overturn a presidential election, much less support plausible fraud claims against these Defendants.").

[24] It is not possible that these experts were simply negligent. They consistently ignore the obvious explanations for their so-called anomalies. For instance, Bouchard intentionally ignores the fact that unofficial results are released on a rolling basis, i.e. in "data dumps" accounting for hours of tabulation, to claim it was somehow anomalous for there to be large increases in the number of votes between data releases. Quinnell ignores the fact that voter turnout and preferences will change between elections based on the identities of the candidates, when he claims it was somehow anomalous for turnout to have increased for the 2020 election and for Biden to have picked up votes in suburban areas (a phenomenon seen throughout the country). He also ignores the well-known fact that urban core precincts in this country are strongholds for the Democratic Party, when he claims there

IV. Plaintiffs' Legal Theories Were Frivolous

Rule 11 places the failure to plead colorable legal theories squarely on the attorney making the claim. In addition to pleading false allegations, this lawsuit has always been legally dubious.

First, even if there had been a semblance of truth to any of Plaintiffs' allegations, the lawsuit would still have been frivolous because the relief requested could, in no way, be supported by the claims. As this Court stated, the relief Plaintiffs seek is to "disenfranchise the votes of the more than 5.5 million Michigan citizens who, with dignity, hope, and a promise of a voice, participated in the 2020 General Election." *King*, 2020 WL 7134198, at *1. Nothing Plaintiffs allege—or could allege—could lead to the "stunning" and "breathtaking" relief sought. *See*, *e.g.*, *Id.* (Stating Plaintiffs "seek relief that is stunning in its scope and breathtaking in its reach.")

Second, there has never been a colorable basis for Plaintiffs' attorneys to assert that the Plaintiffs had standing. The Complaint does not allege that Plaintiffs were denied the right to vote—an injury which would be particularized to the individual Plaintiffs—it alleges Plaintiffs' votes were diluted. As numerous courts have concluded, a dilution theory does not satisfy the Article III requirements of causation and "injury in fact." *See*, *e.g.*, *Georgia Republican Party v. Secy of State of Georgia*, No. 20-

---

was something anomalous about the fact that such precincts in Detroit strongly favored Biden. Many of these issues are addressed in the responses, and supporting exhibits, to Plaintiffs' Motion for Temporary Restraining Order. ECF Nos. 31, 36 and 39.

14741, 2020 WL 7488181 (11th Cir. Dec. 21, 2020); *Bognet v. Secy Commonwealth of Pennsylvania*, 980 F.3d 336 (3rd Cir. Nov. 13, 2020).

Importantly, as this Court concluded, even if Plaintiffs had met those two elements, the Plaintiffs would still not meet the redressability element, because "an order de-certifying the votes of approximately 2.8 million people would not reverse the dilution of Plaintiffs' vote." *King*, 2020 WL 7134198, at *9. Counsel for Plaintiffs knew, or should have known, that their clients did not have Article III standing.

Third, there was never a legitimate basis to believe the lawsuit could proceed in the face Eleventh Amendment immunity. The one possibly applicable exception, *Ex Parte Young*, "does not apply, however, to *state law* claims against state officials, regardless of the relief sought." *King*, at *4 (citing *Pennhurst State Sch. & Hosp. v. Halderman*, 465 U.S. 89 (1984) and *Ex Parte Young*, 209 U.S. 123 (1908)). As this Court noted, the issue has been long settled by the Supreme Court. *See Pennhurst*, at 106. And, with respect to the § 1983 claim, before this lawsuit was filed "the Michigan Board of State Canvassers had already certified the election results and Governor Whitmer had transmitted the State's slate of electors to the United States Archivist … [therefore] [t]here is no continuing violation to enjoin." *King*, at *5.

Fourth, there was never a basis to believe this case was not moot as of the date it was filed. As this Court stated, "[t]he Michigan Election Code sets forth detailed procedures for challenging an election, including deadlines for doing so … Plaintiffs did not avail themselves of the remedies established by the

Michigan legislature." *Id.*, at *6. The deadline to pursue any such remedies had passed by the time the Complaint was filed, therefore, "[a]ny avenue for this Court to provide meaningful relief" was foreclosed from the start. *Id.*

Fifth, there was no reason for Plaintiffs' counsel to believe the case would not be barred by laches. As this Court concluded, the relief sought was barred by laches because "Plaintiffs could have lodged their constitutional challenges much sooner than they did, and certainly not three weeks after Election Day and one week after certification of almost three million votes." *Id.*, at *7.

Sixth, there was no reason to believe that alleging violations of the Michigan Election Code could support a claim for violation of the Elections & Electors Clauses. As this Court concluded, "Plaintiffs cite to no case—and this Court found none—supporting such an expansive approach." *Id.*, at *12.

Seventh, there was no basis to believe that the allegations could support an equal protection claim. The equal protection claim "is not supported by any allegation that Defendants' alleged schemes caused votes for President Trump to be changed to votes for Vice President Biden" with "the closest Plaintiffs get" being a statement by one affiant stating "I *believe* some of these workers were changing votes that had been cast for Donald Trump ..." *Id.* (citing to record). Similarly, "[t]he closest Plaintiffs get to alleging that election machines and software changed votes for President Trump to Vice President Biden in Wayne County is an amalgamation of theories, conjecture, and speculation that such alterations were *possible*." *Id.* (citing to record). It was patently obvious from

the day this lawsuit was filed, that "[w]ith nothing but speculation and conjecture that votes for President Trump were destroyed, discarded or switched to votes for Vice President Biden, Plaintiffs' equal protection claim fails." *Id.*, at *13 (citation omitted).

V. The Sanctions Which Should be Imposed Pursuant to Rule 11

This lawsuit, and the lawsuits filed in the other states, are not just damaging to our democratic experiment, they are also deeply corrosive to the judicial process itself. When determining what sanctions are appropriate, the Court should consider the nature of each violation, the circumstances in which it was committed, the circumstances of the individuals to be sanctioned, the circumstances of the parties who were adversely affected by the sanctionable conduct, and those sanctioning measures that would suffice to deter that individual from similar violations in the future. *Orlett v. Cincinnati Microwave, Inc.*, 954 F.2d 414 (6th Cir. 1992). Moreover, when considering the type of sanctions to impose, the Court should be mindful that the primary purpose of Rule 11 is to deter future, similar actions by the sanctioned party. *Mann,* 900 F.2d at 962.

Accordingly, this Court should impose monetary sanctions against Plaintiffs and their counsel in an amount sufficient to deter future misconduct. *See*, *e.g.*, *INVST Financial Group, Inc. v. Chem-Nuclear Systems, Inc.*, 815 F.2d 391, 401 (6th Cir. 1987) (courts have wide discretion in determining amount of monetary sanctions necessary to deter future conduct). Here, an appropriate sanction amount is,

at the least, the amount that Plaintiffs' counsel have collected in their fundraising campaign, directly or through entities they own or control, for their challenges to the 2020 election. They should not be allowed to profit from their misconduct.

It is also appropriate for Plaintiffs and their counsel to pay all costs and attorney fees incurred by Defendants. *See*, *e.g.*, *id.*; *see also Roberson v. Norfolk Southern Railway Co.*, 2020 WL 4726937, at *7 (E.D. Mich. Aug. 14, 2020) (awarding costs incurred by Defendant as a sanction against Plaintiff and Plaintiff's counsel for filing frivolous claims unsupported by law). In *Stephenson v. Central Michigan University*, No. 12-10261, 2013 WL 306514, at *14 (E.D. Mich. Jan. 25, 2013), attorney fees and costs were awarded as sanctions after the plaintiff's refusal to withdraw her frivolous claims during the 21-day safe harbor period provided by Rule 11. Sanctions were warranted because the plaintiff "brought a frivolous lawsuit which lacked evidentiary support, and continued to pursue her claims once the lack of support was evident …." *Id*. The same applies here. Plaintiffs' claims were frivolous from the start, yet they refused to withdraw them when provided the opportunity. As a result, Defendants should be reimbursed for their attorney fees and costs.

Plaintiffs should also be required to post a bond of $100,000 to maintain their present (frivolous) appeal and for each additional appeal in this action. *See*, *e.g.*, *SLS v. Detroit Public Schools*, No. 08-14615, 2012 WL 3489653, at *1 (E.D. Mich. Aug. 15, 2012) (requiring the plaintiff to file $300,000.00 security bond).

To protect against their future filing of frivolous lawsuits in this District, Plaintiffs and their counsel

should be required to obtain pre-clearance by a magistrate judge of any proposed lawsuit. If the magistrate determines that the proposed claims are frivolous or asserted for an improper purpose, the plaintiff[s] would be required to post a bond before filing the proposed action in an amount the magistrate determines is sufficient to protect the defendant[s]. *See, e.g.*, *Feathers v Chevron U.S.A., Inc.*, 141 F.3d 26, 269 (6th Cir. 1998) ("There is nothing unusual about imposing prefiling restrictions in matters with a history of repetitive or vexatious litigation."); *see also*, *Ortman v. Thomas*, 99 F.3d 807, 811 (6th Cir. 1996) (permanently enjoining plaintiff from filing action based on particular factual or legal claims without first obtaining certification from a United States Magistrate that the claim is not frivolous).

Much of this brief addresses attorney misconduct, but this is the rare case where the Plaintiffs themselves deserve severe sanctions. Each plaintiff in this case is an experienced Michigan politician; each plaintiff was selected as a candidate to serve as a Trump elector; and, each plaintiff had to know that the Complaint is rife with false allegations. None of the Plaintiffs had any legitimate basis to believe any of the factual assertions in the Complaint, yet they signed on. And, indeed, they signed on to claims they had to know were false, including the numerous claims by their supposed experts.

The Plaintiffs know that Michigan does not have party registration. They know that Michigan does not have "early voting." They know that the nine counties identified as "outliers" because of larger raw vote shifts are simply some of the largest counties in the

State. They know that the State does not mail ballots to voters. They know that it is common in Michigan for voters to vote absentee by appearing at the clerk's office, signing an application, receiving a ballot and returning it, all on the same day. They know that some absentee ballots are mailed by voters but received too late to be counted. They know that counting fifty ballots eight or ten times (as alleged by Mellissa Carone) would be found and corrected at multiple stages of the tabulation and canvassing process. They know that there could not have been a hand recount in Antrim County before the lawsuit was filed. They know that absentee ballots took longer to tabulate than in-person ballots and that Biden supporters were more likely to vote absentee than Trump supporters. And, these experienced Michigan politicians know that their "experts" based their findings on disregarding all of these facts.

In a case of this magnitude, intended to upend the election of the President of the United States, the Plaintiffs owed this Court the highest degree of due diligence before filing suit. Instead, there are only two possibilities—these six Plaintiffs did not read the Complaint and the expert reports supporting it; or, they did read the Complaint and the faulty expert reports and did not care that false representations were being made to this Court. Either way, this case cries out for sanctions to deter this behavior in the future.

VI. Plaintiffs' Counsel Should also be Disciplined and Referred to the Chief Judge for Disbarment

In addressing attorney misconduct, the most important sanction here is not a Rule 11 sanction,

but a disciplinary action pursuant to the Local Rules. The message must be sent that the Eastern District of Michigan does not tolerate frivolous lawsuits. The out of state attorneys appearing on the pleadings for the Plaintiffs never sought admission to the Eastern District of Michigan and never affirmed their acceptance of our Civility Principles. They have demonstrated their unwillingness to be guided by those principles, and they should be barred from returning to our courts.

E. D. Mich. LR 83.20(a)(1) defines "practice in this court," to include: "appear in, commence, conduct, prosecute, or defend the action or proceeding; appear in open court; sign a paper; participate in a pretrial conference; represent a client at a deposition; or otherwise practice in this court or before an officer of this court."[25] "When misconduct or allegations of misconduct that, if substantiated, would warrant discipline of an attorney" who is a member of the bar or has "practiced in this court" come to the attention of a judicial officer by complaint or otherwise, the judicial officer may refer the matter to: (1) the Michigan Attorney Grievance Commission, (2) another disciplinary authority that has jurisdiction over the attorney, or (3) the chief district judge for institution of disciplinary proceedings ..." LR 83.22.

This case clearly warrants the full imposition of

---

[25] The Rule requires that a "person practicing in this court must know these rules, including the provisions for sanctions for violating the rules." Under 83.20(j) an attorney "who practices in this court" is subject to the Michigan Rules of Professional Conduct, "and consents to the jurisdiction of this court and the Michigan Attorney Grievance Commission and Michigan Attorney Discipline Board for purposes of disciplinary proceedings."

each disciplinary option in the Local Rules. This Court should enter an Order requiring Plaintiffs' to show cause why they should not be disciplined. LR 83.22(d) authorizes the Court to levy punishments other than suspension or disbarment on a practicing attorney whose conduct has violated the Rules of Professional Conduct, the Local Rules, the Federal Rules of Civil or Bankruptcy Procedure, orders of the Court, or who has engaged in conduct considered to be "unbecoming of a member of the bar of this court." In *Holling v. U.S.*, 934 F. Supp. 251 (E.D. Mich. 1996), this Court levied monetary sanctions and a formal reprimand against counsel for raising frivolous arguments. "Enforcing Rule 11 is the judge's duty, albeit unpleasant. A judge would do a disservice by shying away from administering criticism … where called for." *Id.*, at 253 n. 6 (quoting *Thomas v. Capital Sec. Servs., Inc.*, 836 F.2d 866, 878 (5th Cir. 1988)). The conduct of Plaintiffs' counsel in knowingly asserting false and frivolous claims while seeking relief with massive implications for our democracy warrants the strongest possible disciplinary action.

The Court should refer Plaintiffs' counsel to the Chief Judge of this District for disbarment proceedings and to their state bars for disciplinary actions. It appears that only one of the Plaintiffs' attorneys in the case—Greg Rohl—is admitted to practice in this District; he should be barred from further practice in the District.[26] The other attorneys

---

[26] Greg Rohl is the one attorney for Plaintiffs currently admitted to the Eastern District of Michigan. He has previously been sanctioned for filing a case which was deemed "frivolous from its inception" and ordered to pay over $200,000 in costs and attorney fees. *See DeGeorge v. Warheit*, 276 Mich. App. 587, 589,

should be prohibited from obtaining admission to this District or practicing in it in any manner, including, where, as here, they do not seek formal admission, but sign the pleadings.

All Plaintiffs' attorneys should also be referred for disciplinary proceedings to the Michigan Attorney Grievance Commission as well as to the disciplinary authorities in their home states (Sidney Powell, Texas; L. Lin Wood, Georgia; Emily Newman, Virginia; Julia Hallller, D.C.; Brandon Johnson, D.C.; Howard Kleinhendler, New York). Those authorities can determine the appropriate response.

It is only by responding with the harshest possible discipline that these attorneys and those who would follow in their footsteps will learn to respect the integrity of the court system.

CONCLUSION

WHEREFORE, for the foregoing reasons, the City of Detroit respectfully requests that this Court

---

741 N.W.2d 384 (2007). He was then held in criminal contempt and sentenced to jail—affirmed by the Court of Appeals—for attempting to transfer assets to evade payment. *Id.* The Court of Appeals noted that a bankruptcy court had concluded that Rohl "intended to hinder, delay and defraud … and create a sham transaction to prevent [a creditor] from reaching Rohl's interest in his law firm through the appointment of a receiver." *Id.* at 590. Rohl was also suspended by the Michigan Attorney Discipline Board in 2016 based on his convictions for disorderly conduct, in violation of M.C.L. § 750.1671F, "telecommunications service - malicious use, in violation of M.C.L. § 750.540E" and based on his admissions to at least two additional allegations of professional misconduct. Ex. 21. Those prior sanctions and disciplines were insufficient to discourage Mr. Rohl from filing the case at bar, leaving this Court with only one way to stop his behavior—he should be barred from practice in the Eastern District of Michigan.

enter an Order sanctioning Plaintiffs and their counsel and initiating disciplinary proceedings in the manner identified in the Motion.

January 5, 2021

Respectfully submitted,

FINK BRESSACK

By: /s/ David H. Fink
David H. Fink (P28235)
Darryl Bressack (P67820)
Nathan J. Fink (P75185)
Attorneys for City of Detroit
38500 Woodward Ave., Ste. 350
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304
Tel: (248) 971-2500
dfink@finkbressack.com
dbressack@finkbressack.com
nfink@finkbressack.com

CITY OF DETROIT LAW DEPARTMENT
Lawrence T. Garcia (P54890)
James D. Noseda (P52563)
Attorneys for City of Detroit
2 Woodward Ave., 5th Floor
Detroit, MI 48226
Tel: (313) 237-5037
garcial@detroitmi.goc
nosej@detroitmi.gov

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

TIMOTHY KING, *et al.*, *Plaintiffs*, v. GRETCHEN WHITMER, in her official capacity as Governor of the State of Michigan, *et al.,* *Defendants*, and ROBERT DAVIS, *et al.*, *Intervenor Defendants.*	Case No. 20-cv-13134 Hon. Linda V. Parker

NOTICE OF VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL

Plaintiffs Timothy King, Marian Ellen Sheridan, John Earl Haggard, Charles James Ritchard, James David Hooper, and Daren Wade Rubingh herby note their dismissal of this matter, without prejudice, as to the following defendants and intervenors: Gretchen Whitmer, Jocelyn Benson, the Michigan Board of State Canvassers, the City of Detroit, the Democratic National Committee, and the Michigan Democratic Party.[1] None of these defendants or intervenors filed an answer or motion for summary judgment and dismissal by notice pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 41(a)(1) is therefore appropriate.

[1] Plaintiffs will file a Motion for Voluntary Dismissal as to the Intervenor Defendant Davis pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 41(a)(2). Davis filed an Answer to the Amended Complaint, so the dismissal as to him is brought by motion rather than notice.

Respectfully submitted,

_/s/_ Stefanie Lynn Junttila

Stefanie Lynn Junttila (P71303)
Law Office of Stefanie L. Lambert PLLC 500 Griswold Steeet, Ste 2340
Detroit, MI 48301
248-270-6689
Email: attorneystefanielambert@gmail.com